Case No. 78701

In the Supreme Court of Nevada

Motor Coach Industries, Inc.,

Appellant,

VS.

KEON KHIABANI; ARIA KHIABANI, MINORS, by and through their Guardian MARIE-CLAUDE RIGAUD; SIAMAK BARIN, as Executor of the Estate of KAYVAN KHIABANI, M.D.; the Estate of KAYVAN KHIABANI; SIAMAK BARIN, as Executor of the Estate of KATAYOUN BARIN, DDS; and the Estate of KATAYOUN BARIN, DDS,

Electronically Filed Dec 04 2019 05:45 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Respondents.

APPEAL

from the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The Honorable Adriana Escobar, District Judge District Court Case No. A-17-755977-C

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME 19 PAGES 4501-4750

D. LEE ROBERTS (SBN 8877)
HOWARD J. RUSSELL (SBN 8879)
WEINBERG, WHEELER,
HUDGINS, GUNN & DIAL, LLC
6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 400
Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
(702) 938-3838

Daniel F. Polsenberg (SBN 2376)
Joel D. Henriod (SBN 8492)
Justin J. Henderson (SBN 13,349)
Abraham G. Smith (SBN 13,250)
Lewis Roca
Rothgerber Christie Llp
3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Ste. 600
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
(702) 949-8200

DARRELL L. BARGER (pro hac vice)
MICHAEL G. TERRY (pro hac vice)
HARTLINE BARGER LLP
800 N. Shoreline Blvd.
Suite 2000, N. Tower
Corpus Christi, Texas 78401

JOHN C. DACUS (pro hac vice)
BRIAN RAWSON (pro hac vice)
HARTLINE BARGER LLP
8750 N. Central Expy., Ste. 1600
Dallas, Texas 75231

Attorneys for Appellant

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

| Tab | Document | Date | Vol. | Pages |
|-----|--|----------|------|---------|
| 1 | Complaint with Jury Demand | 05/25/17 | 1 | 1–16 |
| 2 | Amended Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial | 06/06/17 | 1 | 17–33 |
| 3 | Reporter's Transcript of Motion for Temporary Restraining Order | 06/15/17 | 1 | 34–76 |
| 4 | Notice of Entry of Order Denying Without Prejudice Plaintiffs' Ex Parte Motion for Order Requiring Bus Company and Bus Driver to Preserve an Immediately Turn Over Relevant Electronic Monitoring Information from Bus and Driver Cell Phone | 06/22/17 | 1 | 77–80 |
| 5 | Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. dba Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint | 06/28/17 | 1 | 81–97 |
| 6 | Demand for Jury Trial | 06/28/17 | 1 | 98–100 |
| 7 | Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint | 06/30/17 | 1 | 101–116 |
| 8 | Defendant Sevenplus Bicycles, Inc. d/b/a Pro Cyclery's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint | 06/30/17 | 1 | 117–136 |
| 9 | Defendant Sevenplus Bicycles, Inc. d/b/a Pro Cyclery's Demand for Jury Trial | 06/30/17 | 1 | 137–139 |
| 10 | Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiff's Amended Complaint | 07/03/17 | 1 | 140–153 |
| 11 | Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Demand for Jury Trial | 07/03/17 | 1 | 154–157 |
| 12 | Notice of Entry of Order | 07/11/17 | 1 | 158–165 |
| 13 | Notice of Entry of Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Preferential Trial Setting | 07/20/17 | 1 | 166–171 |

| 14 | Reporter's Transcription of Motion for | 07/20/17 | 1 | 172–213 |
|-----|---|----------|---|-------------|
| 4 = | Preferential Trial Setting | 00/10/15 | | 014 000 |
| 15 | Notice of Entry of Order (CMO) | 08/18/17 | 1 | 214–222 |
| 16 | Notice of Entry of Order | 08/23/17 | 1 | 223–227 |
| 17 | Stipulated Protective Order | 08/24/17 | 1 | 228–236 |
| 18 | Reporter's Transcription of Motion of | 09/21/17 | 1 | 237 - 250 |
| | Status Check and Motion for | | 2 | 251 - 312 |
| | Reconsideration with Joinder | | | |
| 19 | Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. | 09/22/17 | 2 | 313–323 |
| | d/b/a Pro Cyclery's Motion for | | | |
| | Determination of Good Faith | | | |
| | Settlement | | | |
| 20 | Defendant's Notice of Filing Notice of | 10/17/17 | 2 | 324 - 500 |
| | Removal | | 3 | 501–586 |
| 21 | Civil Order to Statistically Close Case | 10/24/17 | 3 | 587–588 |
| 22 | Motion for Summary Judgment on | 10/27/17 | 3 | 589 – 597 |
| | Foreseeability of Bus Interaction with | | | |
| | Pedestrians or Bicyclists (Including | | | |
| | Sudden Bicycle Movement) | | | |
| 23 | Transcript of Proceedings | 11/02/17 | 3 | 598–618 |
| 24 | Second Amended Complaint and | 11/17/17 | 3 | 619 – 637 |
| | Demand for Jury Trial | | | |
| 25 | Order Regarding "Plaintiffs' Motion to | 11/17/17 | 3 | 638–641 |
| | Amend Complaint to Substitute | | | |
| | Parties" and "Countermotion to Set a | | | |
| | Reasonable Trial Date Upon Changed | | | |
| | Circumstance that Nullifies the | | | |
| | Reason for Preferential Trial Setting" | | | |
| 26 | Motion for Summary Judgment on | 12/01/17 | 3 | 642–664 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 27 | Volume 1: Appendix of Exhibits to | 12/01/17 | 3 | 665–750 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | 4 | 751 - 989 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 28 | Volume 2: Appendix of Exhibits to | 12/01/17 | 4 | 990–1000 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | 5 | 1001 – 1225 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| | | | | |

| 29 | Volume 3: Appendix of Exhibits to | 12/01/17 | 5 | 1226–1250 |
|----|--|----------|----|-----------|
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | 6 | 1251-1490 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 30 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion | 12/04/17 | 6 | 1491-1500 |
| | for Summary Judgment on All Claims | | 7 | 1501-1571 |
| | Alleging a Product Defect | | | |
| 31 | Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 7 to | 12/07/17 | 7 | 1572–1583 |
| | Exclude Any Claims That the Subject | | | |
| | Motor Coach was Defective Based on | | | |
| | Alleged Dangerous "Air Blasts" | | | |
| 32 | Appendix of Exhibits to Defendant's | 12/07/17 | 7 | 1584–1750 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 7 to Exclude | | 8 | 1751–1801 |
| | Any Claims That the Subject Motor | | | |
| | Coach was Defective Based on Alleged | | | |
| | Dangerous "Air Blasts" | | | |
| 33 | Defendants' Motion in Limine No. 13 | 12/07/17 | 8 | 1802–1816 |
| | to Exclude Plaintiffs' Expert Witness | | | |
| | Robert Cunitz, Ph.d., or in the | | | |
| | Alternative, to Limit His Testimony | | | |
| 34 | Appendix of Exhibits to Defendants' | 12/07/17 | 8 | 1817–2000 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude | | 9 | 2001–2100 |
| | Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Robert | | | |
| | Cunitz, Ph.D., or in the Alternative, to | | | |
| | Limit His Testimony | | | |
| 35 | Motion for Determination of Good | 12/07/17 | 9 | 2101–2105 |
| | Faith Settlement Transcript | | | |
| 36 | Defendants' Motion in Limine No. 17 | 12/08/17 | 9 | 2106–2128 |
| | to Exclude Claim of Lost Income, | | | |
| | Including the August 28 Expert | | | |
| | Report of Larry Stokes | | | |
| 37 | Plaintiffs' Joint Opposition to MCI | 12/21/17 | 9 | 2129–2175 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on All | | | |
| | Claims Alleging a Product Defect and | | | |
| | to MCI Motion for Summary | | | |
| | Judgment on Punitive Damages | 40/04/4 | | |
| 38 | Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiffs' | 12/21/17 | 9 | 2176–2250 |
| | Joint Opposition to MCI Motion for | | 10 | 2251–2500 |
| | Summary Judgment on All Claims | | 11 | 2501–2523 |

| | Alleging a Product Defect and to MCI Motion for Summary Judgment on Punitive Damages | | | |
|----|--|----------|----|-----------|
| 39 | Opposition to "Motion for Summary Judgment on Foreseeability of Bus Interaction with Pedestrians of Bicyclists (Including Sudden Bicycle Movement)" | 12/27/17 | 11 | 2524–2580 |
| 40 | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact Conclusions of Law and Order on Motion for Determination of Good Faith Settlement | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2581–2590 |
| 41 | Plaintiffs' Joint Opposition to Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 3 to Preclude Plaintiffs from Making Reference to a "Bullet Train" and to Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 7 to Exclude Any Claims That the Motor Coach was Defective Based on Alleged Dangerous "Air Blasts" | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2591–2611 |
| 42 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Robert Cunitz, Ph.D. or in the Alternative to Limit His Testimony | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2612–2629 |
| 43 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 17 to Exclude Claim of Lost Income, Including the August 28 Expert Report of Larry Stokes | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2630–2637 |
| 44 | Reply to Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment on Foreseeability of Bus Interaction with Pedestrians or Bicyclists (Including Sudden Bicycle Movement)" | 01/16/18 | 11 | 2638–2653 |
| 45 | Plaintiffs' Addendum to Reply to Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment on Forseeability of Bus | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2654–2663 |

| | Interaction with Pedestrians or Bicyclists (Including Sudden Bicycle Movement)" | | | |
|----|--|----------|----------|------------------------|
| 46 | Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment on Punitive Damages | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2664–2704 |
| 47 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Reply in Support of Its Motion for Summary Judgment on All Claims Alleging a Product Defect | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2705–2719 |
| 48 | Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Motion for Determination of Good Faith Settlement on Order Shortening Time | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2720–2734 |
| 49 | Plaintiffs' Joinder to Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Motion for Determination of Good Faith Settlement on Order Shortening Time | 01/18/18 | 11 | 2735–2737 |
| 50 | Plaintiffs' Motion for Determination of Good Faith Settlement with Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. d/b/a Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard Only on Order Shortening Time | 01/18/18 | 11 | 2738–2747 |
| 51 | Calendar Call Transcript | 01/18/18 | 11 12 | 2748–2750 2751–2752 |
| 52 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Pre- Trial Disclosure Pursuant to NRCP 16.1(a)(3) | 01/19/18 | 12 | 2753–2777 |
| 53 | Defendant's Reply in Support of Motion in Limine No. 7 to Exclude Any Claims that the Subject Motor Coach was Defective Based on Alleged Dangerous "Air Blasts" | 01/22/18 | 12 | 2778–2787 |
| 54 | Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Robert Cunitz, Ph.D., or in the Alternative to Limit His Testimony | 01/22/18 | 12 | 2788–2793 |

| 55 Defendant's Reply in Support of Motion in Limine No. 17 to Exclude | 2794–2814 |
|--|----------------|
| Motion in Limine No. 17 to Exclude | |
| | |
| Claim of Lost Income, Including the | |
| August 28 Expert Report of Larry | |
| Stokes | |
| | 2815 – 2817 |
| dba Ryan's Express and Edward | |
| Hubbard's Joinder to Plaintiffs' | |
| Motion for Determination of Good | |
| Faith Settlement with Michelangelo | |
| Leasing Inc. dba Ryan's Express and | |
| Edward Hubbard | 2010 000= |
| | 2818–2997 |
| Defendant's Motion for Summary | |
| Judgment on All Claims Alleging a | |
| Product Defect | 2000 0000 |
| | 2998–3000 |
| | 3001–3212 |
| The second secon | 3213–3250 |
| | 3251-3469 |
| | 3470–3473 |
| Conclusions of Law, and Order | 2.45.4.2.4.2.4 |
| · | 3474–3491 |
| to Second Amended Complaint | 2.400.0700 |
| <u> </u> | 3492–3500 |
| | 3501–3510 |
| | 3511–3536 |
| | 3537–3750 |
| | 3751–3817 |
| | 3818–4000 |
| Č | 4001–4037 |
| | 4038–4250 |
| | 4251–4308 |
| | 4309–4314 |
| Negligence | |
| | 4315–4500 |
| Proceedings | |

| 69 | Reporter's Transcription of Proceedings | 02/16/18 | 19 | 4501–4727 |
|-----------------|---|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| 70 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 02/16/18 | 19 | 4728–4747 |
| | Response to "Bench Brief on | 02/10/10 | 10 | 1,20 1,11 |
| | Contributory Negligence" | | | |
| 71 | Defendant's Trial Brief in Support of | 02/20/18 | 19 | 4748–4750 |
| | Level Playing Field | 02/20/10 | $\frac{10}{20}$ | 4751–4808 |
| 72 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/20/18 | $\frac{20}{20}$ | 4809–5000 |
| | Proceedings | | $\frac{1}{21}$ | 5001–5039 |
| 73 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/21/18 | 21 | 5040-5159 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| $\overline{74}$ | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/22/18 | 21 | 5160-5250 |
| | Proceedings | | 22 | 5251-5314 |
| 75 | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, | 02/22/18 | 22 | 5315-5320 |
| | and Order | | | |
| 76 | Bench Brief in Support of | 02/22/18 | 22 | 5321–5327 |
| | Preinstructing the Jury that | | | |
| | Contributory Negligence in Not a | | | |
| | Defense in a Product Liability Action | | | |
| 77 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/23/18 | 22 | 5328-5500 |
| | Proceedings | | 23 | 5501-5580 |
| 78 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/26/18 | 23 | 5581-5750 |
| | Proceedings | | 24 | 5751–5834 |
| 79 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/27/18 | 24 | 5835-6000 |
| | Proceedings | | 25 | 6001–6006 |
| 80 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/28/18 | 25 | 6007–6194 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 81 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/01/18 | 25 | 6195–6250 |
| | Proceedings | | 26 | 6251–6448 |
| 82 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/02/18 | 26 | 6449–6500 |
| | Proceedings | | 27 | 6501–6623 |
| 83 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/05/18 | 27 | 6624–6750 |
| | Proceedings | | 28 | 6751–6878 |
| 84 | Addendum to Stipulated Protective | 03/05/18 | 28 | 6879–6882 |
| | Order | | | |
| 85 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/06/18 | 28 | 6883–7000 |
| | | | 29 | 7001–7044 |

| | | | | 1 |
|-----|---|----------|----|-------------|
| 86 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/07/18 | 29 | 7045-7250 |
| | Proceedings | | 30 | 7251–7265 |
| 87 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/08/18 | 30 | 7266–7423 |
| 88 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/09/18 | 30 | 7424-7500 |
| | Proceedings | | 31 | 7501-7728 |
| 89 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/12/18 | 31 | 7729–7750 |
| | Proceedings | | 32 | 7751-7993 |
| 90 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Brief in | 03/12/18 | 32 | 7994-8000 |
| | Support of Oral Motion for Judgment | | 33 | 8001-8017 |
| | as a Matter of Law (NRCP 50(a)) | | | |
| 91 | Plaintiffs' Trial Brief Regarding | 03/12/18 | 33 | 8018-8025 |
| | Admissibility of Taxation Issues and | | | |
| | Gross Versus Net Loss Income | | | |
| 92 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/13/18 | 33 | 8026-8170 |
| 93 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/14/18 | 33 | 8171-8250 |
| | | | 34 | 8251-8427 |
| 94 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/15/18 | 34 | 8428-8500 |
| | | | 35 | 8501-8636 |
| 95 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/16/18 | 35 | 8637-8750 |
| | | | 36 | 8751-8822 |
| 96 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 03/18/18 | 36 | 8823-8838 |
| | Opposition to Plaintiff's Trial Brief | | | |
| | Regarding Admissibility of Taxation | | | |
| | Issues and Gross Versus Net Loss | | | |
| | Income | | | |
| 97 | Notice of Entry of Order | 03/19/18 | 36 | 8839-8841 |
| 98 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/19/18 | 36 | 8842-9000 |
| | | | 37 | 9001-9075 |
| 99 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/20/18 | 37 | 9076-9250 |
| | Proceedings | | 38 | 9251 – 9297 |
| 100 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/21/18 | 38 | 9298–9500 |
| | Proceedings | | 39 | 9501-9716 |
| 101 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/21/18 | 39 | 9717–9750 |
| | Proceedings | | 40 | 9751-9799 |
| 102 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/21/18 | 40 | 9800-9880 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| - | · | • | | |

| 103 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/22/18 | 40 | 9881-10000 |
|-----|--|-------------|-----|-------------|
| | Proceedings | | 41 | 10001–10195 |
| 104 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10196–10206 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 105 | Proposed Jury Instructions Not Given | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10207–10235 |
| 106 | Amended Jury List | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10236 |
| 107 | Special Jury Verdict | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10237–10241 |
| 108 | Jury Instructions | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10242–10250 |
| | | | 42 | 10251–10297 |
| 109 | Proposed Jury Verdict Form Not Used at Trial | 03/26/18 | 42 | 10298–10302 |
| 110 | Jury Instructions Reviewed with the | 03/30/18 | 42 | 10303-10364 |
| | Court on March 21, 2018 | | | |
| 111 | Notice of Entry of Judgment | 04/18/18 | 42 | 10365–10371 |
| 112 | Special Master Order Staying Post- | 04/24/18 | 42 | 10372–10374 |
| | Trial Discovery Including May 2, 2018 | | | |
| | Deposition of the Custodian of Records | | | |
| | of the Board of Regents NSHE | | | |
| 113 | Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of | 04/24/18 | 42 | 10375–10381 |
| | Costs and Disbursements Pursuant to | | | |
| | NRS 18.005, 18.020, and 18.110 | | | |
| 114 | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of | 04/24/18 | 42 | 10382–10500 |
| | Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of | | 43 | 10501–10750 |
| | Costs (Volume 1 of 2) | | 44 | 10751–11000 |
| | | | 45 | 11001–11250 |
| | | | 46 | 11251–11360 |
| 115 | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of | 04/24/18 | 46 | 11361–11500 |
| | Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of | | 47 | 11501–11735 |
| | Costs (Volume 2 of 2) | | | |
| 116 | Amended Declaration of Peter S. | 04/25/18 | 47 | 11736–11742 |
| | Christiansen, Esq. in Support of | | | |
| | Plaintiffs' 4/24/18 Verified | | | |
| | Memorandum of Costs and | | | |
| | Disbursements Pursuant to NRS | | | |
| 115 | 18.005, 18.020, and 18.110 | 0.4/0.0/4.0 | 4.7 | 11540 11550 |
| 117 | Motion to Retax Costs | 04/30/18 | 47 | 11743–11750 |
| | | | 48 | 11751–11760 |

| 118 | Opposition to Motion for Limited Post- Trial Discovery | 05/03/18 | 48 | 11761–11769 |
|-----|---|----------|----|-------------|
| 119 | Appendix of Exhibits to: Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial | 05/07/18 | 48 | 11770–11962 |
| 120 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 05/07/18 | 48 | 11963–12000 |
| | Renewed Motion for Judgment as a | | 49 | 12001–12012 |
| | Matter of Law Regarding Failure to | | | |
| | Warn Claim | | | |
| 121 | Supplement to Motor Coach | 05/08/18 | 49 | 12013–12018 |
| | Industries, Inc.'s Motion for a Limited | | | |
| | New Trial | | | |
| 122 | Plaintiffs' Supplemental Verified | 05/09/18 | 49 | 12019–12038 |
| | Memorandum of Costs and | | | |
| | Disbursements Pursuant to NRS | | | |
| | 18.005, 18.020, and 18.110 | | | |
| 123 | Opposition to Defendant's Motion to | 05/14/18 | 49 | 12039–12085 |
| | Retax Costs | | | |
| 124 | Notice of Appeal | 05/18/18 | 49 | 12086–12097 |
| 125 | Case Appeal Statement | 05/18/18 | 49 | 12098–12103 |
| 126 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to MCI's Motion | 06/06/18 | 49 | 12104–12112 |
| | to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset | | | |
| | Settlement Proceeds Paid by Other | | | |
| | Defendants | | | |
| 127 | Combined Opposition to Motion for a | 06/08/18 | 49 | 12113–12250 |
| | Limited New Trial and MCI's | | 50 | 12251–12268 |
| | Renewed Motion for Judgment as a | | | |
| | Matter of Law Regarding Failure to | | | |
| | Warn Claim | | | |
| 128 | Reply on Motion to Retax Costs | 06/29/18 | 50 | 12269–12281 |
| 129 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Reply | 06/29/18 | 50 | 12282–12309 |
| | in Support of Renewed Motion for | | | |
| | Judgment as a Matter of Law | | | |
| | Regarding Failure to Warn Claim | | | |
| 130 | Plaintiffs' Supplemental Opposition to | 09/18/18 | 50 | 12310–12321 |
| | MCI's Motion to Alter or Amend | | | |
| | Judgment to Offset Settlement | | | |
| | Proceeds Paid by Other Defendants | | | |

| 131 Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Response to "Plaintiffs' Supplemental Opposition to MCI's Motion to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement Proceeds Paid to Other Defendants" 132 Transcript 133 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Against Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) Denying Motion for Judgment as a 10/17/18 50 12373-1 | 2360 2365 |
|--|--------------|
| Opposition to MCI's Motion to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement Proceeds Paid to Other Defendants" 132 Transcript Og/25/18 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) Og/01/19 50 12373-1 | 2365 |
| Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement Proceeds Paid to Other Defendants" 132 Transcript 09/25/18 50 12333-1 133 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 137 Oz/01/19 50 12373-1 | 2365 |
| Proceeds Paid to Other Defendants" 132 Transcript 09/25/18 50 12333-1 133 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373-1 | 2365 |
| 132Transcript09/25/185012333-1133Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only10/17/185012361-1134Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only10/17/185012366-1135Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim01/31/195012371-1136Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1)02/01/195012373-1 | 2365 |
| Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 137 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Ol/31/19 02/01/19 02/01/19 02/01/19 | 2365 |
| Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373-1 | |
| Against Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373-1 | 2050 |
| Bicycles, Inc. Only 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss O1/31/19 50 12371–1 Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373–1 | 2252 |
| 134 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss 01/31/19 50 12371–1 Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373–1 | 2050 |
| Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss 01/31/19 50 12371–1 Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373–1 | |
| Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss 01/31/19 50 12371–1 Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373–1 | 2370 |
| 135 Order Granting Motion to Dismiss 01/31/19 50 12371–1 Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373–1 | |
| Wrongful Death Claim 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373-1 | |
| 136 Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) 02/01/19 50 12373-1 | 2372 |
| | |
| Denying Motion for Judgment as a | 2384 |
| | |
| Matter of Law and (2) Denying Motion | |
| for Limited New Trial | |
| 137 Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, 02/01/19 50 12385-1 | 2395 |
| Conclusions of Law and Order on | |
| Motion for Good Faith Settlement | |
| 138 Notice of Entry of "Findings of Fact 04/24/19 50 12396–1 | 2411 |
| and Conclusions of Law on | |
| Defendant's Motion to Retax" | |
| 139 Notice of Appeal 04/24/19 50 12412-1 | 2461 |
| 140 Case Appeal Statement 04/24/19 50 12462-1 | 2479 |
| 141 Notice of Entry of Court's Order | 2489 |
| Denying Defendant's Motion to Alter | |
| or Amend Judgment to Offset | |
| Settlement Proceeds Paid by Other | |
| Defendants Filed Under Seal on | |
| March 26, 2019 | |

Filed Under Seal

| 142 | Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law and Order on Motion for Determination of Good Faith | 03/14/18 | 51 | 12490-12494 |
|-----|--|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| 143 | Settlement Objection to Special Master Order Staying Post-Trial Discovery Including May 2, 2018 Deposition of the Custodian of Records of the Board of Regents NSHE and, Alternatively, Motion for Limited Post-Trial Discovery on Order Shortening Time | 05/03/18 | 51 | 12495-12602 |
| 144 | Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings | 05/04/18 | 51 | 12603-12646 |
| 145 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement Proceed Paid by Other Defendants | 05/07/18 | 51 | 12647-12672 |
| 146 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion for a Limited New Trial | 05/07/18 | 51 | 12673–12704 |
| 147 | Exhibits G–L and O to: Appendix of Exhibits to: Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion for a Limited New Trial | 05/08/18 | 51 52 | 12705–12739 12740–12754 |
| 148 | Reply in Support of Motion for a Limited New Trial | 07/02/18 | 52 | 12755–12864 |
| 149 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Reply in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement Proceeds Paid by Other Defendants | 07/02/18 | 52 | 12865–12916 |
| 150 | Plaintiffs' Supplemental Opposition to MCI's Motion to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement Proceeds Paid by Other Defendants | 09/18/18 | 52 | 12917–12930 |
| 151 | Order | 03/26/19 | 52 | 12931–12937 |

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

| Tab | Document | Date | Vol. | Pages |
|-----|--|----------|------|-------------|
| 84 | Addendum to Stipulated Protective | 03/05/18 | 28 | 6879–6882 |
| | Order | | | |
| 59 | All Pending Motions Transcript | 01/31/18 | 13 | 3213–3250 |
| | | | 14 | 3251–3469 |
| 2 | Amended Complaint and Demand for | 06/06/17 | 1 | 17–33 |
| | Jury Trial | | | |
| 116 | Amended Declaration of Peter S. | 04/25/18 | 47 | 11736–11742 |
| | Christiansen, Esq. in Support of | | | |
| | Plaintiffs' 4/24/18 Verified | | | |
| | Memorandum of Costs and | | | |
| | Disbursements Pursuant to NRS | | | |
| | 18.005, 18.020, and 18.110 | | | |
| 106 | Amended Jury List | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10236 |
| 114 | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of | 04/24/18 | 42 | 10382–10500 |
| | Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of | | 43 | 10501–10750 |
| | Costs (Volume 1 of 2) | | 44 | 10751–11000 |
| | | | 45 | 11001–11250 |
| | | | 46 | 11251–11360 |
| 115 | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of | 04/24/18 | 46 | 11361–11500 |
| | Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of | | 47 | 11501–11735 |
| | Costs (Volume 2 of 2) | | | |
| 32 | Appendix of Exhibits to Defendant's | 12/07/17 | 7 | 1584–1750 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 7 to Exclude | | 8 | 1751–1801 |
| | Any Claims That the Subject Motor | | | |
| | Coach was Defective Based on Alleged | | | |
| | Dangerous "Air Blasts" | | | |
| 34 | Appendix of Exhibits to Defendants' | 12/07/17 | 8 | 1817–2000 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude | | 9 | 2001–2100 |
| | Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Robert | | | |
| | Cunitz, Ph.D., or in the Alternative, to | | | |
| | Limit His Testimony | | | |

| 38 | Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiffs' | 12/21/17 | 9 | 2176–2250 |
|-----|---|----------|----|-------------|
| | Joint Opposition to MCI Motion for | | 10 | 2251-2500 |
| | Summary Judgment on All Claims | | 11 | 2501–2523 |
| | Alleging a Product Defect and to MCI | | | |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | | |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 119 | Appendix of Exhibits to: Motor Coach | 05/07/18 | 48 | 11770–11962 |
| | Industries, Inc.'s Motion for New Trial | | | |
| 76 | Bench Brief in Support of | 02/22/18 | 22 | 5321–5327 |
| | Preinstructing the Jury that | | | |
| | Contributory Negligence in Not a | | | |
| | Defense in a Product Liability Action | | | |
| 67 | Bench Brief on Contributory | 02/15/18 | 18 | 4309-4314 |
| | Negligence | | | |
| 51 | Calendar Call Transcript | 01/18/18 | 11 | 2748 – 2750 |
| | | | 12 | 2751–2752 |
| 125 | Case Appeal Statement | 05/18/18 | 49 | 12098–12103 |
| 140 | Case Appeal Statement | 04/24/19 | 50 | 12462-12479 |
| 21 | Civil Order to Statistically Close Case | 10/24/17 | 3 | 587–588 |
| 127 | Combined Opposition to Motion for a | 06/08/18 | 49 | 12113–12250 |
| | Limited New Trial and MCI's | | 50 | 12251–12268 |
| | Renewed Motion for Judgment as a | | | |
| | Matter of Law Regarding Failure to | | | |
| | Warn Claim | | | |
| 1 | Complaint with Jury Demand | 05/25/17 | 1 | 1–16 |
| 10 | Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Answer | 07/03/17 | 1 | 140–153 |
| | to Plaintiff's Amended Complaint | | | |
| 11 | Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Demand | 07/03/17 | 1 | 154-157 |
| | for Jury Trial | | | |
| 48 | Defendant Bell Sports, Inc.'s Motion | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2720–2734 |
| | for Determination of Good Faith | | | |
| | Settlement on Order Shortening Time | | | |
| 7 | Defendant Motor Coach Industries, | 06/30/17 | 1 | 101–116 |
| | Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended | | | |
| | Complaint | | | |
| 8 | Defendant Sevenplus Bicycles, Inc. | 06/30/17 | 1 | 117–136 |
| | d/b/a Pro Cyclery's Answer to | | | |
| | Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint | | | |

| 9 | Defendant Sevenplus Bicycles, Inc. d/b/a Pro Cyclery's Demand for Jury Trial | 06/30/17 | 1 | 137–139 |
|----|--|----------|---------------|------------------------|
| 19 | Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. d/b/a Pro Cyclery's Motion for Determination of Good Faith Settlement | 09/22/17 | 2 | 313–323 |
| 31 | Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 7 to Exclude Any Claims That the Subject Motor Coach was Defective Based on Alleged Dangerous "Air Blasts" | 12/07/17 | 7 | 1572–1583 |
| 20 | Defendant's Notice of Filing Notice of Removal | 10/17/17 | $\frac{2}{3}$ | 324–500 501–586 |
| 55 | Defendant's Reply in Support of Motion in Limine No. 17 to Exclude Claim of Lost Income, Including the August 28 Expert Report of Larry Stokes | 01/22/18 | 12 | 2794–2814 |
| 53 | Defendant's Reply in Support of Motion in Limine No. 7 to Exclude Any Claims that the Subject Motor Coach was Defective Based on Alleged Dangerous "Air Blasts" | 01/22/18 | 12 | 2778–2787 |
| 71 | Defendant's Trial Brief in Support of Level Playing Field | 02/20/18 | 19 20 | 4748–4750 4751–4808 |
| 5 | Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. dba Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint | 06/28/17 | 1 | 81–97 |
| 56 | Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. dba Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard's Joinder to Plaintiffs' Motion for Determination of Good Faith Settlement with Michelangelo Leasing Inc. dba Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard | 01/22/18 | 12 | 2815–2817 |
| 33 | Defendants' Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude Plaintiffs' Expert Witness | 12/07/17 | 8 | 1802–1816 |

| | D.1. 4 C .'4 Dl. 1' . 41. | | | |
|-----|---|----------|----|-------------|
| | Robert Cunitz, Ph.d., or in the | | | |
| 0.0 | Alternative, to Limit His Testimony | 10/00/15 | | 0100 0100 |
| 36 | Defendants' Motion in Limine No. 17 | 12/08/17 | 9 | 2106–2128 |
| | to Exclude Claim of Lost Income, | | | |
| | Including the August 28 Expert | | | |
| | Report of Larry Stokes | | | |
| 54 | Defendants' Reply in Support of | 01/22/18 | 12 | 2788–2793 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude | | | |
| | Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Robert | | | |
| | Cunitz, Ph.D., or in the Alternative to | | | |
| | Limit His Testimony | | | |
| 6 | Demand for Jury Trial | 06/28/17 | 1 | 98–100 |
| 147 | Exhibits G–L and O to: Appendix of | 05/08/18 | 51 | 12705–12739 |
| | Exhibits to: Motor Coach Industries, | | 52 | 12740–12754 |
| | Inc.'s Motion for a Limited New Trial | | | |
| | (FILED UNDER SEAL) | | | |
| 142 | Findings of Fact and Conclusions of | 03/14/18 | 51 | 12490–12494 |
| | Law and Order on Motion for | | | |
| | Determination of Good Faith | | | |
| | Settlement (FILED UNDER SEAL) | | | |
| 75 | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, | 02/22/18 | 22 | 5315–5320 |
| | and Order | | | |
| 108 | Jury Instructions | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10242-10250 |
| | | | 42 | 10251-10297 |
| 110 | Jury Instructions Reviewed with the | 03/30/18 | 42 | 10303-10364 |
| | Court on March 21, 2018 | | | |
| 64 | Jury Trial Transcript | 02/12/18 | 15 | 3537-3750 |
| | | | 16 | 3751-3817 |
| 85 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/06/18 | 28 | 6883-7000 |
| | | | 29 | 7001-7044 |
| 87 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/08/18 | 30 | 7266–7423 |
| 92 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/13/18 | 33 | 8026-8170 |
| 93 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/14/18 | 33 | 8171-8250 |
| | | | 34 | 8251-8427 |
| 94 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/15/18 | 34 | 8428-8500 |
| | | | 35 | 8501–8636 |
| 95 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/16/18 | 35 | 8637-8750 |

| | | | 36 | 8751–8822 |
|-------|---|----------|------------|-------------|
| 98 | Jury Trial Transcript | 03/19/18 | 36 | 8842-9000 |
| | | | 37 | 9001-9075 |
| 35 | Motion for Determination of Good | 12/07/17 | 9 | 2101–2105 |
| | Faith Settlement Transcript | | | |
| 22 | Motion for Summary Judgment on | 10/27/17 | 3 | 589–597 |
| | Foreseeability of Bus Interaction with | | | |
| | Pedestrians or Bicyclists (Including | | | |
| | Sudden Bicycle Movement) | | | |
| 26 | Motion for Summary Judgment on | 12/01/17 | 3 | 642–664 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 117 | Motion to Retax Costs | 04/30/18 | 47 | 11743–11750 |
| | | | 48 | 11751–11760 |
| 58 | Motions in Limine Transcript | 01/29/18 | 12 | 2998–3000 |
| | | | 13 | 3001–3212 |
| 61 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Answer | 02/06/18 | 14 | 3474–3491 |
| | to Second Amended Complaint | | | |
| 90 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Brief in | 03/12/18 | 32 | 7994–8000 |
| | Support of Oral Motion for Judgment | | 33 | 8001–8017 |
| | as a Matter of Law (NRCP 50(a)) | | | |
| 146 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion | 05/07/18 | 51 | 12673–12704 |
| | for a Limited New Trial (FILED | | | |
| 2.0 | UNDER SEAL) | 1010111 | - | 1 101 1 200 |
| 30 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion | 12/04/17 | 6 | 1491–1500 |
| | for Summary Judgment on All Claims | | 7 | 1501–1571 |
| 1 4 5 | Alleging a Product Defect | 05/05/10 | F 1 | 10045 10050 |
| 145 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Motion | 05/07/18 | 51 | 12647–12672 |
| | to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset | | | |
| | Settlement Proceed Paid by Other | | | |
| 96 | Defendants (FILED UNDER SEAL) Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 03/18/18 | 36 | 8823–8838 |
| 90 | Opposition to Plaintiff's Trial Brief | 09/10/10 | อบ | 0020-0000 |
| | Regarding Admissibility of Taxation | | | |
| | Issues and Gross Versus Net Loss | | | |
| | Income | | | |
| 52 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Pre- | 01/19/18 | 12 | 2753–2777 |
| | Trial Disclosure Pursuant to NRCP | 01/10/10 | 1 = | |
| | 16.1(a)(3) | | | |
| | · - (\alpha) (\cup) | | | L |

| 120 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 05/07/18 | 48 | 11963–12000 |
|-----|--|----------|----|-------------|
| | Renewed Motion for Judgment as a | | 49 | 12001-12012 |
| | Matter of Law Regarding Failure to | | | |
| | Warn Claim | | | |
| 47 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Reply | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2705–2719 |
| | in Support of Its Motion for Summary | | | |
| | Judgment on All Claims Alleging a | | | |
| | Product Defect | | | |
| 149 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Reply | 07/02/18 | 52 | 12865-12916 |
| | in Support of Motion to Alter or | | | |
| | Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement | | | |
| | Proceeds Paid by Other Defendants | | | |
| | (FILED UNDER SEAL) | | | |
| 129 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s Reply | 06/29/18 | 50 | 12282-12309 |
| | in Support of Renewed Motion for | | | |
| | Judgment as a Matter of Law | | | |
| | Regarding Failure to Warn Claim | | | |
| 70 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 02/16/18 | 19 | 4728-4747 |
| | Response to "Bench Brief on | | | |
| | Contributory Negligence" | | | |
| 131 | Motor Coach Industries, Inc.'s | 09/24/18 | 50 | 12322-12332 |
| | Response to "Plaintiffs' Supplemental | | | |
| | Opposition to MCI's Motion to Alter or | | | |
| | Amend Judgment to Offset Settlement | | | |
| | Proceeds Paid to Other Defendants" | | | |
| 124 | Notice of Appeal | 05/18/18 | 49 | 12086–12097 |
| 139 | Notice of Appeal | 04/24/19 | 50 | 12412-12461 |
| 138 | Notice of Entry of "Findings of Fact | 04/24/19 | 50 | 12396–12411 |
| | and Conclusions of Law on | | | |
| | Defendant's Motion to Retax" | | | |
| 136 | Notice of Entry of Combined Order (1) | 02/01/19 | 50 | 12373-12384 |
| | Denying Motion for Judgment as a | | | |
| | Matter of Law and (2) Denying Motion | | | |
| | for Limited New Trial | | | |
| 141 | Notice of Entry of Court's Order | 05/03/19 | 50 | 12480-12489 |
| | Denying Defendant's Motion to Alter | | | |
| | or Amend Judgment to Offset | | | |
| | Settlement Proceeds Paid by Other | | | |
| | | | | |

| | Defendants Filed Under Seal on | | | |
|-----|---|-----------|----|-------------|
| 4.0 | March 26, 2019 | 01/00/10 | | |
| 40 | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2581–2590 |
| | Conclusions of Law and Order on | | | |
| | Motion for Determination of Good | | | |
| 105 | Faith Settlement | 00/04/40 | | 10007 10007 |
| 137 | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, | 02/01/19 | 50 | 12385–12395 |
| | Conclusions of Law and Order on | | | |
| | Motion for Good Faith Settlement | 0.11.01.0 | | 10007 10071 |
| 111 | Notice of Entry of Judgment | 04/18/18 | 42 | 10365–10371 |
| 12 | Notice of Entry of Order | 07/11/17 | 1 | 158–165 |
| 16 | Notice of Entry of Order | 08/23/17 | 1 | 223–227 |
| 63 | Notice of Entry of Order | 02/09/18 | 15 | 3511–3536 |
| 97 | Notice of Entry of Order | 03/19/18 | 36 | 8839–8841 |
| 15 | Notice of Entry of Order (CMO) | 08/18/17 | 1 | 214–222 |
| 4 | Notice of Entry of Order Denying | 06/22/17 | 1 | 77–80 |
| | Without Prejudice Plaintiffs' Ex Parte | | | |
| | Motion for Order Requiring Bus | | | |
| | Company and Bus Driver to Preserve | | | |
| | an Immediately Turn Over Relevant | | | |
| | Electronic Monitoring Information | | | |
| | from Bus and Driver Cell Phone | | | |
| 13 | Notice of Entry of Order Granting | 07/20/17 | 1 | 166–171 |
| | Plaintiffs' Motion for Preferential Trial | | | |
| | Setting | | | |
| 133 | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and | 10/17/18 | 50 | 12361–12365 |
| | Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims | | | |
| | Against Defendant SevenPlus | | | |
| | Bicycles, Inc. Only | | | |
| 134 | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and | 10/17/18 | 50 | 12366–12370 |
| | Order Dismissing Plaintiffs' Claims | | | |
| | Against Bell Sports, Inc. Only | | | |
| 143 | Objection to Special Master Order | 05/03/18 | 51 | 12495-12602 |
| | Staying Post-Trial Discovery Including | | | |
| | May 2, 2018 Deposition of the | | | |
| | Custodian of Records of the Board of | | | |
| | Regents NSHE and, Alternatively, | | | |
| | Motion for Limited Post-Trial | | | |

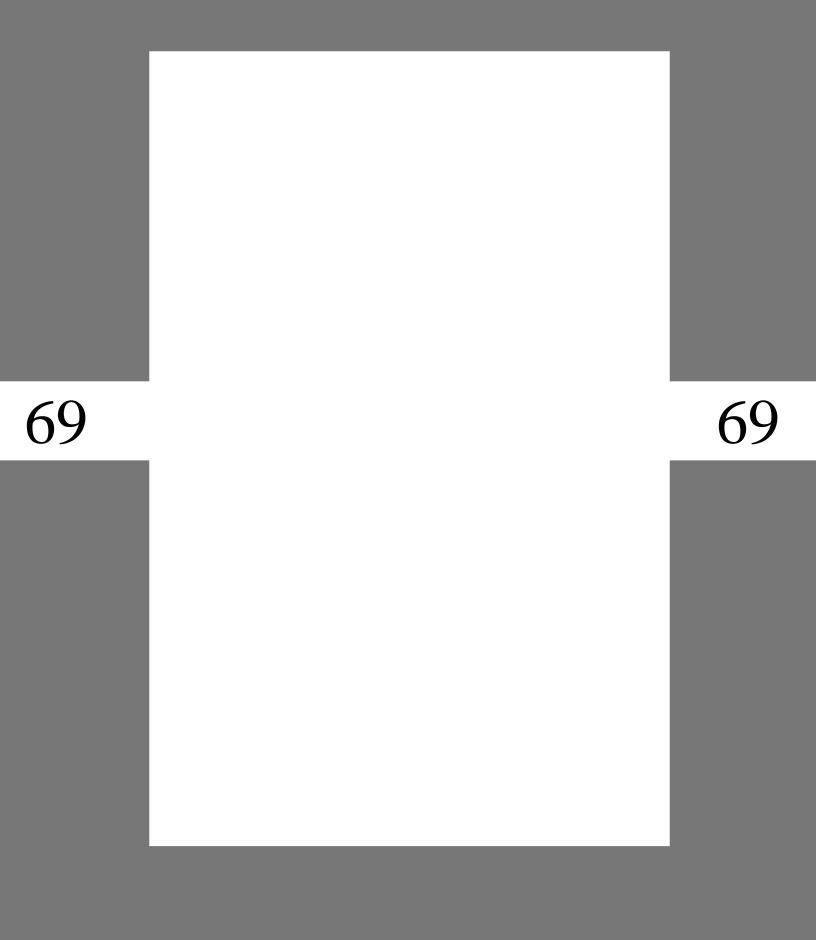
| | Discovery on Order Shortening Time | | | |
|-----|--|----------|----|-------------|
| | (FILED UNDER SEAL) | | | |
| 39 | Opposition to "Motion for Summary | 12/27/17 | 11 | 2524 - 2580 |
| | Judgment on Foreseeability of Bus | | | |
| | Interaction with Pedestrians of | | | |
| | Bicyclists (Including Sudden Bicycle | | | |
| | Movement)" | | | |
| 123 | Opposition to Defendant's Motion to | 05/14/18 | 49 | 12039–12085 |
| | Retax Costs | | | |
| 118 | Opposition to Motion for Limited Post- | 05/03/18 | 48 | 11761–11769 |
| | Trial Discovery | | | |
| 151 | Order (FILED UNDER SEAL) | 03/26/19 | 52 | 12931–12937 |
| 135 | Order Granting Motion to Dismiss | 01/31/19 | 50 | 12371–12372 |
| | Wrongful Death Claim | | | |
| 25 | Order Regarding "Plaintiffs' Motion to | 11/17/17 | 3 | 638–641 |
| | Amend Complaint to Substitute | | | |
| | Parties" and "Countermotion to Set a | | | |
| | Reasonable Trial Date Upon Changed | | | |
| | Circumstance that Nullifies the | | | |
| | Reason for Preferential Trial Setting" | | | |
| 45 | Plaintiffs' Addendum to Reply to | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2654–2663 |
| | Opposition to Motion for Summary | | | |
| | Judgment on Forseeability of Bus | | | |
| | Interaction with Pedestrians or | | | |
| | Bicyclists (Including Sudden Bicycle | | | |
| 4.0 | Movement)" | 04/40/40 | | |
| 49 | Plaintiffs' Joinder to Defendant Bell | 01/18/18 | 11 | 2735–2737 |
| | Sports, Inc.'s Motion for | | | |
| | Determination of Good Faith | | | |
| 4.1 | Settlement on Order Shortening Time | 01/00/10 | | 0501 0011 |
| 41 | Plaintiffs' Joint Opposition to | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2591–2611 |
| | Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 3 to | | | |
| | Preclude Plaintiffs from Making | | | |
| | Reference to a "Bullet Train" and to | | | |
| | Defendant's Motion in Limine No. 7 to | | | |
| | Exclude Any Claims That the Motor | | | |
| | Coach was Defective Based on Alleged | | | |
| | Dangerous "Air Blasts" | | | |

| | T | | | , |
|-----|---|----------|----|-------------|
| 37 | Plaintiffs' Joint Opposition to MCI | 12/21/17 | 9 | 2129–2175 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on All | | | |
| | Claims Alleging a Product Defect and | | | |
| | to MCI Motion for Summary | | | |
| | Judgment on Punitive Damages | | | |
| 50 | Plaintiffs' Motion for Determination of | 01/18/18 | 11 | 2738–2747 |
| | Good Faith Settlement with | | | |
| | Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. | | | |
| | d/b/a Ryan's Express and Edward | | | |
| | Hubbard Only on Order Shortening | | | |
| | Time | | | |
| 42 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendant's | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2612–2629 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 13 to Exclude | | | |
| | Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Robert | | | |
| | Cunitz, Ph.D. or in the Alternative to | | | |
| | Limit His Testimony | | | |
| 43 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendant's | 01/08/18 | 11 | 2630–2637 |
| | Motion in Limine No. 17 to Exclude | | | |
| | Claim of Lost Income, Including the | | | |
| | August 28 Expert Report of Larry | | | |
| | Stokes | | | |
| 126 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to MCI's Motion | 06/06/18 | 49 | 12104–12112 |
| | to Alter or Amend Judgment to Offset | | | |
| | Settlement Proceeds Paid by Other | | | |
| | Defendants | | | |
| 130 | Plaintiffs' Supplemental Opposition to | 09/18/18 | 50 | 12310–12321 |
| | MCI's Motion to Alter or Amend | | | |
| | Judgment to Offset Settlement | | | |
| | Proceeds Paid by Other Defendants | | | |
| 150 | Plaintiffs' Supplemental Opposition to | 09/18/18 | 52 | 12917–12930 |
| | MCI's Motion to Alter or Amend | | | |
| | Judgment to Offset Settlement | | | |
| | Proceeds Paid by Other Defendants | | | |
| | (FILED UNDER SEAL) | | | |
| 122 | Plaintiffs' Supplemental Verified | 05/09/18 | 49 | 12019–12038 |
| | Memorandum of Costs and | | | |
| | Disbursements Pursuant to NRS | | | |
| | 18.005, 18.020, and 18.110 | | | |

| 91 | Plaintiffs' Trial Brief Regarding | 03/12/18 | 33 | 8018–8025 |
|-----|--|----------|----|-------------|
| | Admissibility of Taxation Issues and | | | |
| | Gross Versus Net Loss Income | | | |
| 113 | Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of | 04/24/18 | 42 | 10375–10381 |
| | Costs and Disbursements Pursuant to | | | |
| | NRS 18.005, 18.020, and 18.110 | | | |
| 105 | Proposed Jury Instructions Not Given | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10207–10235 |
| 109 | Proposed Jury Verdict Form Not Used | 03/26/18 | 42 | 10298–10302 |
| | at Trial | | | |
| 57 | Recorder's Transcript of Hearing on | 01/23/18 | 12 | 2818–2997 |
| | Defendant's Motion for Summary | | | |
| | Judgment on All Claims Alleging a | | | |
| | Product Defect | | | |
| 148 | Reply in Support of Motion for a | 07/02/18 | 52 | 12755–12864 |
| | Limited New Trial (FILED UNDER | | | |
| | SEAL) | | | |
| 128 | Reply on Motion to Retax Costs | 06/29/18 | 50 | 12269–12281 |
| 44 | Reply to Opposition to Motion for | 01/16/18 | 11 | 2638–2653 |
| | Summary Judgment on Foreseeability | | | |
| | of Bus Interaction with Pedestrians or | | | |
| | Bicyclists (Including Sudden Bicycle | | | |
| | Movement)" | | | |
| 46 | Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition to | 01/17/18 | 11 | 2664–2704 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | | |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 3 | Reporter's Transcript of Motion for | 06/15/17 | 1 | 34–76 |
| | Temporary Restraining Order | | | |
| 144 | Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings | 05/04/18 | 51 | 12603–12646 |
| | (FILED UNDER SEAL) | | | |
| 14 | Reporter's Transcription of Motion for | 07/20/17 | 1 | 172–213 |
| | Preferential Trial Setting | | | |
| 18 | Reporter's Transcription of Motion of | 09/21/17 | 1 | 237–250 |
| | Status Check and Motion for | | 2 | 251–312 |
| | Reconsideration with Joinder | | | |
| 65 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/13/18 | 16 | 3818–4000 |
| | Proceedings | | 17 | 4001–4037 |
| 66 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/14/18 | 17 | 4038–4250 |
| | Proceedings | | 18 | 4251–4308 |

| 68 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/15/18 | 18 | 4315–4500 |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------|-----|--------------------|
| 200 | Proceedings | 00/10/10 | 1.0 | 4501 4505 |
| 69 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/16/18 | 19 | 4501–4727 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 72 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/20/18 | 20 | 4809–5000 |
| | Proceedings | | 21 | 5001–5039 |
| 73 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/21/18 | 21 | 5040-5159 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 74 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/22/18 | 21 | 5160 - 5250 |
| | Proceedings | | 22 | 5251-5314 |
| 77 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/23/18 | 22 | 5328-5500 |
| | Proceedings | | 23 | 5501-5580 |
| 78 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/26/18 | 23 | 5581-5750 |
| | Proceedings | | 24 | 5751-5834 |
| 79 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/27/18 | 24 | 5835-6000 |
| | Proceedings | | 25 | 6001–6006 |
| 80 | Reporter's Transcription of | 02/28/18 | 25 | 6007–6194 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 81 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/01/18 | 25 | 6195–6250 |
| | Proceedings | | 26 | 6251-6448 |
| 82 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/02/18 | 26 | 6449–6500 |
| | Proceedings | | 27 | 6501–6623 |
| 83 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/05/18 | 27 | 6624–6750 |
| | Proceedings | | 28 | 6751–6878 |
| 86 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/07/18 | 29 | 7045-7250 |
| | Proceedings | | 30 | 7251 - 7265 |
| 88 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/09/18 | 30 | 7424-7500 |
| | Proceedings | | 31 | 7501-7728 |
| 89 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/12/18 | 31 | 7729–7750 |
| | Proceedings | | 32 | 7751-7993 |
| 99 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/20/18 | 37 | 9076–9250 |
| | Proceedings | | 38 | 9251-9297 |
| 100 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/21/18 | 38 | 9298–9500 |
| | Proceedings | | 39 | 9501–9716 |
| 101 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/21/18 | 39 | 9717–9750 |
| | Proceedings | | 40 | 9751–9799 |
| | 1 100ccumgs | | 40 | 5101 <u>—</u> 1010 |

| 102 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/21/18 | 40 | 9800–9880 |
|-----|---|----------|----|-------------|
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 103 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/22/18 | 40 | 9881-10000 |
| | Proceedings | | 41 | 10001-10195 |
| 104 | Reporter's Transcription of | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10196–10206 |
| | Proceedings | | | |
| 24 | Second Amended Complaint and | 11/17/17 | 3 | 619–637 |
| | Demand for Jury Trial | | | |
| 107 | Special Jury Verdict | 03/23/18 | 41 | 10237–10241 |
| 112 | Special Master Order Staying Post- | 04/24/18 | 42 | 10372–10374 |
| | Trial Discovery Including May 2, 2018 | | | |
| | Deposition of the Custodian of Records | | | |
| | of the Board of Regents NSHE | | | |
| 62 | Status Check Transcript | 02/09/18 | 14 | 3492–3500 |
| | | | 15 | 3501–3510 |
| 17 | Stipulated Protective Order | 08/24/17 | 1 | 228–236 |
| 121 | Supplement to Motor Coach | 05/08/18 | 49 | 12013–12018 |
| | Industries, Inc.'s Motion for a Limited | | | |
| | New Trial | | | |
| 60 | Supplemental Findings of Fact, | 02/05/18 | 14 | 3470–3473 |
| | Conclusions of Law, and Order | | | |
| 132 | Transcript | 09/25/18 | 50 | 12333–12360 |
| 23 | Transcript of Proceedings | 11/02/17 | 3 | 598–618 |
| 27 | Volume 1: Appendix of Exhibits to | 12/01/17 | 3 | 665–750 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | 4 | 751–989 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 28 | Volume 2: Appendix of Exhibits to | 12/01/17 | 4 | 990–1000 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | 5 | 1001–1225 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |
| 29 | Volume 3: Appendix of Exhibits to | 12/01/17 | 5 | 1226–1250 |
| | Motion for Summary Judgment on | | 6 | 1251–1490 |
| | Punitive Damages | | | |



Electronically Filed1

9/10/2018 1:44 PM Steven D. Grierson

```
<del>CLERK OF THE G</del>OURT
    CASE NO. A-17-755977-C
 1
 2
    DEPT. NO. 14
 3
    DOCKET U
 4
                        DISTRICT COURT
 5
                     CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
 6
 7
    KEON KHIABANI and ARIA
    KHIABANI, minors by and
 8
    through their natural mother, )
    KATAYOUN BARIN; KATAYOUN
 9
    BARIN, individually; KATAYOUN )
    BARIN as Executrix of the
10
    Estate of Kayvan Khiabani,
    M.D. (Decedent) and the Estate)
11
    of Kayvan Khiabani, M.D.
     (Decedent),
12
                     Plaintiffs,
13
    VS.
14
    MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC.,
15
    a Delaware corporation;
    MICHELANGELO LEASING, INC.
16
    d/b/a RYAN'S EXPRESS, an
    Arizona corporation; EDWARD
17
    HUBBARD, a Nevada resident,
    et al.,
18
                     Defendants.
19
20
          REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS
21
           BEFORE THE HONORABLE ADRIANA ESCOBAR
                        DEPARTMENT XIV
2.2
               DATED FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2018
23
2.4
    RECORDED BY:
                    SANDY ANDERSON, COURT RECORDER
25
    TRANSCRIBED BY: KIMBERLY A. FARKAS, NV CCR No. 741
```

```
1
    APPEARANCES:
 2
    For the Plaintiffs Keon Khiabani and the Estate of
    Kayvan Khiabani, M.D.:
 3
 4
               BY:
                    WILLIAM S. KEMP, ESQ.
               BY:
                    ERIC M. PEPPERMAN, ESQ.
 5
               KEMP, JONES & COULTHARD, LLP
               3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, 17th Floor
 6
               Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
               (702) 385-6000
 7
               e.pepperman@kempjones.com
 8
 9
    For the Plaintiffs Aria Khiabani and Katayoun
    Barin:
10
               BY:
                    PETER CHRISTIANSEN, ESQ.
11
               BY:
                    KENDELEE WORKS, ESQ.
               BY:
                    WHITNEY BARRETT, ESQ.
12
               810 South Casino Center Drive, Suite 104
               Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
               (702) 570-9262
13
               pjc@christiansenlaw.com
14
               kworks@christiansenlaw.com
1.5
16
    For the Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc.:
17
               BY: D. LEE ROBERTS, ESQ.
               WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS, GUNN & DIAL
18
               6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 400
               Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
19
               (702) 938-3838
               lroberts@wwhqd.com
20
    -AND-
21
                    DARRELL L. BARGER, ESQ.
               HARTLINE DACUS BARGER DREYER
2.2
               800 North Shoreline Boulevard, Suite 2000
               Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
23
               (361) 866-8000
               dbarger@hdbdlaw.com
2.4
25
```

```
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2018;
 1
                         9:34 A.M.
 2
                     PROCEEDINGS
 3
 4
 5
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
                                        Department 14
    is in session.
 6
 7
              THE COURT: Good morning. Let's see if
 8
    we can select a jury today.
 9
              Jerry, you want to give us an update of
10
    what's happening out there?
11
              THE MARSHAL: Yes.
                                  We have three that
12
    have issues. You want their names and their
13
    hardship?
14
              THE COURT:
                           Sure.
                                  Why not?
1.5
              THE MARSHAL: The first will be page 3,
16
    badge number is 11-1155. First of Emilie.
17
    works graveyard. She said she had a hardship of
18
    focusing and possibly not paying attention because
19
    she works at night and has to come in in the
20
    morning. She works at the Wynn, security at the
21
    Wynn.
2.2
              The next whenever you're ready.
23
              THE COURT: Who is the next one?
24
              THE MARSHAL: Page 4, Badge No. 11-1223,
25
    first a Jasmine Carrillo. She said she has fever
```

```
1
    now. I'm not sure if that was from overnight, but
    she hasn't stated she had fever any other time.
 2
 3
              And the last as of now, page 5, Badge
    No. 11-1328, first of Sarah.
 4
                                  And she stated,
    like, one of the witnesses is her doctor.
 5
    wasn't sure if it's the same name -- I mean, the
 6
 7
    same person, but they bear the same name.
 8
              THE COURT: Do you know which name?
 9
              THE MARSHAL: She said it was one of the
10
    lady doctors. I didn't get the name.
11
              THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Jerry.
                                                     Ιs
12
    everyone present?
13
              THE MARSHAL: As of five minutes ago,
        I'll double-check now.
14
15
              THE COURT: Anything we want to talk
16
    about in the meantime?
17
              MR. KEMP: Judge, I think Wynn pays four
18
    or six weeks.
19
              MR. ROBERTS: Right. I did notice she
20
    looked tired yesterday. Maybe she doesn't know
21
    that she can be excused for jury service and be
2.2
    paid for a while.
23
              THE COURT:
                         I haven't phoned the Wynn,
24
    and I don't know what their policy is.
25
              MR. KEMP: I think it's four to six
```

```
weeks, but we can check.
 1
 2
              MR. ROBERTS: I've had Wynn jurors
    before for six-week trials.
 3
              MR. KEMP: Plus, she's 21, Your Honor.
 4
 5
    I mean, she should be able to survive anything.
 6
              THE COURT:
                          I agree.
                                     I think you would
 7
    agree, a person can stay up all night and read and
    do whatever I need to.
 8
 9
              MR. KEMP:
                          This is what I call escape
10
    from Alcatraz day.
11
              THE COURT:
                           I know.
                                    This is like a
12
    flight. I say we keep them here unless it's
    something that's, you know, absolutely within the
13
14
    statute that's an exemption, pretty much.
15
              MR. KEMP:
                          Judge, I had an idea.
16
    Usually at the end of the day, we do the
17
    hardships, the people that want to talk to us.
18
    Maybe we can do those at the beginning of the day
19
    on Tuesday. And that buys time for the juror
20
    who's got the relatively low H1AC level to go to
21
    Nellis.
2.2
              THE COURT:
                          Right.
23
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             That's a good idea.
24
              MR. KEMP: As optimistic -- even being
25
    optimistic, I don't see us getting done today
```

```
1
    because Mr. Roberts hasn't started yet and we've
    got four new jurors coming in. Unless you guys
 2
 3
    want to stipulate to the panel.
              MR. ROBERTS: I told you we'd stipulate
 4
 5
    and let you sit down and I'll get it done today.
              MR. KEMP: My first offer looks better
 6
 7
    every day; right?
 8
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, it does. It does.
 9
    Next time.
                 (Discussion off the record.)
10
11
              THE MARSHAL: All rise. All the jurors
12
    are present, Your Honor.
13
              THE COURT: Thank you.
14
              THE MARSHAL: Please be seated. Come to
15
    order.
16
              THE COURT: Please take roll call.
17
              THE CLERK: Badge 11-0798, Byron Lennon.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0798: Here.
18
19
              THE COURT: 11-0802, John Toston.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0802: Here.
20
21
              THE COURT: 11-0830, Michelle Peligro.
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0830:
23
              THE CLERK:
                         11-0384, Joseph Dail.
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0830:
                                               Here.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: 11-0844, Raphael
```

```
Javier.
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0844:
 2
                                                Here.
                          11-0853, Dylan Domingo.
 3
               THE CLERK:
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0853:
 4
               THE CLERK: 11-0860, Aberash Getaneh.
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0860:
 6
                          11-0867, Jenny Gagliano.
 7
               THE CLERK:
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0867:
 8
                                                Here.
 9
               THE CLERK:
                          11-0877, Dorothy Lee.
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0877: Here.
               THE CLERK: 11-0879, Vanessa Rodriguez.
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0879:
12
                                                Here.
               THE CLERK: 11-0880, William
13
14
    Richardson -- oh, I'm sorry.
15
               11-0885, Constance Brown.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0885:
16
17
               THE CLERK:
                           11-0902, Sherry Hall.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0902:
18
                                                Here.
19
               THE CLERK: 11-0915, Ruth McLain.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0915:
20
                                                Here.
21
                           11-0926, Enrique Tuquero.
               THE CLERK:
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
23
                          11-0937, Raquel Romero.
               THE CLERK:
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0937:
                                                Here.
25
               THE CLERK: 11-0940, Caroline Graf.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0940:
 1
                           11-0975, Jonathan Fortich.
 2
               THE CLERK:
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 3
                          11-0999, Janelle Reeves.
 4
               THE CLERK:
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0999:
 5
               THE CLERK: 11-1035, Pamela
 6
 7
    Phillips-Chong.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1035:
 8
 9
               THE CLERK:
                          11-1047, Glenn Krieger.
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
11
               THE CLERK: 11-1125, Michael Kaba.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1125:
12
                          11-1127, Gregg Stephens.
13
              THE CLERK:
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1127:
14
                                                Here.
15
               THE CLERK:
                           11-1155, Emilie Mosqueda.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
16
17
               THE CLERK:
                          11-1164, Kimberly Flores.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1164: Here.
18
19
               THE CLERK: 11-1174, Veronica Gutierrez.
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                                Here.
21
               THE CLERK:
                           11-1186, Ashley Vandevanter.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
23
                          11-1193, Amie Turpin.
               THE CLERK:
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Here.
24
25
               THE CLERK: 11-1199, Judy Sanderlin.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 1
              THE CLERK: 11-1255, April Hannewald.
 2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1255:
 3
                                              Here.
              THE CLERK: 11-1207, Hani Noshi.
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 5
              THE CLERK: 11-1218, Iris Adachi.
 6
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Here.
              THE CLERK: 11-1221, Sheri White.
 8
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
10
              THE CLERK: 11-1222, Carol Padilla.
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
              THE CLERK: 11-1223, Jasmine Carrillo.
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223:
13
14
              THE CLERK:
                           11-1229, Jaymi Johnson.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
              THE CLERK: 11-1246, Brian Stokes.
16
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1246:
18
              THE CLERK: 11-1255, Heidi Wooters.
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1255: Here.
              THE CLERK: 11-1256, Robert Summerfield.
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256: Here.
21
22
              THE CLERK: 11-1268, Katherine Beswick.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1268:
24
              THE CLERK: 11-1278, Elizabeth Mundo.
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1278:
```

```
THE CLERK: 11-1293, Kim Schell.
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1293: Here.
 2
              THE CLERK: 11-1296, Alan Castle.
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1296:
 4
                                               Here.
                          11-1297, Anna Campbell.
 5
              THE CLERK:
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1297: Here.
 6
 7
              THE CLERK:
                          11-1314, Pragnit Thakor.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1314:
 8
                                               Here.
 9
              THE CLERK:
                          11-1328, Sarah Oelke.
10
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1328:
11
              THE CLERK: 11-1336, E. Lemons.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1336:
12
                                               Here.
              THE CLERK: 11-1351, Kenneth Prince.
13
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1351:
                                               Here.
1.5
              THE CLERK: 11-1358, Adam Elliott.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1358:
16
17
              THE CLERK: And 11-1373, Chante Webb.
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1373: Here.
19
              THE COURT: Is there anyone present
    whose name has not been called?
20
21
              Okay. Do the parties stipulate to the
22
    presence of the jury?
23
              MR. KEMP: Yes, Your Honor.
24
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, Your Honor.
25
              THE COURT: Madam Clerk, will you please
```

```
1
    seat the jurors.
 2
               THE CLERK: Badge 11-1174, Veronica
    Gutierrez, in Seat 15.
 3
               11-1186, Ashley Vandevanter, in Seat 25.
 4
               11-1193, Amie Turpin, in Seat 14.
 5
               And 11-1199, Judy Sanderlin, in Seat 12.
 6
 7
               THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and
 8
    gentlemen.
 9
               IN UNISON: Good morning.
10
               THE COURT: Welcome back this morning.
11
    Thank you very much for your service and for being
12
    here. I'm going to start with the questions to
    the jurors that have just been seated. Okay?
13
14
               First, does any one of you have any
15
    difficulty understanding the English language?
16
               No positive answer to that.
17
               Are any of you acquainted with or
18
    recognize any of the attorneys involved in this
19
    case?
20
                     Your name and your badge number,
21
    please.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Judy
23
    Sanderlin, Badge No. 11-1199.
24
               Dan Polsenberg, co-counsel for defense,
25
    my younger sister is his legal secretary.
```

```
I also used to work for Lewis & Roca,
 1
 2
    which is the firm he works for, about seven years
 3
    ago. And the managing shareholder I work for now,
    Tony Martin, at my new law firm, he came from
 4
    Lewis & Roca as well.
 5
               THE COURT:
 6
                          Thank you.
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                You're
    welcome.
 8
 9
               THE COURT:
                          Are any of you acquainted
10
    with or recognize the name of any of the witnesses
11
    who were identified in the questionnaire?
               I show no show of hands.
12
               Are any of you acquainted with or
13
14
    recognize any of the parties in the case?
15
               No show of hands.
16
               Are any of the people, the attorneys or
17
    parties, obligated to you in any way or are you
18
    obligated to them?
19
               Okay. No show of hands.
20
               Do any of you know any other member of
21
    the jury panel?
2.2
               Okay.
23
               Understanding that this is going to be a
24
    case that lasts approximately four weeks after
25
    this week, based on the previous schedule that
```

```
I've indicated, would anyone have a physical or
 1
    medical hardship serving on this jury?
 2
              No hands.
 3
 4
               All right. Is there anyone who feels
 5
    that, for some other reason, serving on this jury
 6
    would present them with a severe or undue
 7
    hardship?
              No hands have been raised. Okay.
 8
 9
              Let's see. Have any of you ever been
10
    involved in automobile accident or any type of
11
    traffic accident?
               Okay. We'll start with you, please.
12
    Your name and badge number.
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                               Judy
15
    Sanderlin, 1199.
16
               THE COURT: Please describe -- did you
17
    suffer any injuries?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I didn't
18
19
    suffer any injuries. It was when I was 19 years
20
    old, my car rolled and wrapped around a tree.
21
    I was in an accident.
2.2
               THE COURT: Okay. What caused that
23
    accident?
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                I was --
25
    I had been drinking, yeah. So I had to go to
```

```
court and everything for that.
 1
 2
               THE COURT: All right. Do you think
 3
    that the outcome was fair, or what did you
 4
    think --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 5
 6
               THE COURT: Thank you. Will you please
 7
    pass that to Ms. Turpin.
 8
               Good morning. Your name and badge
 9
    number.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
10
11
    morning. Amie Turpin, 11-1193.
               THE COURT: Okay. Very good.
12
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
14
    crossing the street when I was in grade school and
15
    got hit by a passing car after I got off the
16
    school bus. So no --
17
               THE COURT:
                           Injuries?
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                The car
19
    broke my hand because it hit my hand when I was
20
    crossing, but that was it.
21
               THE COURT: Was there a lawsuit
    involved?
2.2
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                No.
24
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
25
               Next.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Veronica
 1
    Gutierrez, Badge 11-1174.
 2
               When I was in high school, I used to
 3
    take public transportation, so I was on a bus, and
 4
    it did hit another car.
 5
 6
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  And did you
 7
    personally suffer any injuries?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 8
                                               No.
 9
               THE COURT: Did the person who was hit
10
    by the car suffer injuries -- or the bus?
                                                Excuse
11
    me.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
12
                                                I'm not
           It didn't look like a really bad accident,
13
    sure.
14
    but both drivers were trying to cut each other off
15
    and the bus kind of, like, swerved to try to,
16
    like, not have them cut off, and he hit them.
17
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  Thank you.
18
               Was there anyone else? You raised your
19
    hand as well. Your name and your badge number,
20
    please.
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Ashley
2.2
    Vandevanter, 11-1186.
23
               I was in a fender bender at the age of
24
         I was at fault. It was not injury-related.
25
    And I had an inclement weather, icy condition,
```

```
where my vehicle went off the road and flipped,
 1
 2
    but there was only whiplash.
              THE COURT: I'm sorry. The last one?
 3
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 5
    whiplash.
              THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Was there
 6
 7
    a lawsuit involved?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: No.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Let's
10
    see. All right.
11
              We'll start with you. How long have you
12
    lived in Las Vegas?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
14
    Currently, for three and a half years. I lived in
15
    Las Vegas previously.
16
              THE COURT: All right. How long?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
18
    Previously, for three years.
              THE COURT: Okay. What area of work are
19
20
    you in?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: I'm a
2.2
    teacher.
23
              THE COURT:
                         Okay. And what grades or
24
    what subjects do you teach?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: I teach
```

```
kindergarten, first and second grade. It's a
 1
    self-contained program called life skills.
 2
    teach students with mild to moderate disabilities.
 3
              THE COURT: You've been an educator for
 4
 5
    how many years?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 6
 7
    2005.
 8
              THE COURT: Are you married, or do you
 9
    have a significant other?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
10
11
    legally married but separated, in the process of
12
    divorce.
13
              THE COURT:
                         Okay. And your spouse, what
14
    area of work is your spouse in?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
15
                                               He is a
16
    service foreman for a crane company.
17
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. And has he been
18
    employed in any other types of work?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
20
    His father owns a construction company, so he has
21
    worked for his father. And he was a sheriff's
2.2
    deputy for Eureka County, I believe, and also a
23
    corrections officer for Ely Prison.
2.4
              THE COURT: Do you have children?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
```

```
THE COURT: How old?
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: One,
 3
    six, and seven.
 4
               THE COURT: Have you ever served as a
 5
    juror before?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 6
 7
               THE COURT: Thank you. If you'll pass
    the mic back to Ms. Gutierrez.
 8
 9
               Your name and badge number.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Veronica
10
11
    Gutierrez, Badge 11-1174.
12
               THE COURT: How long have you lived in
    Las Vegas?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Four
14
15
    years.
16
               THE COURT: And before that?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: A place
18
    called Willowbrook. It's L.A. County.
19
              THE COURT: And what area of work are
20
    you in?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
    Administrative and financial.
2.2
23
               THE COURT: In what type of a company?
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: It's a
25
    production company. We build scenery and stage
```

```
1
    for the shows on the Strip.
 2
               THE COURT: How long have you been in
 3
    that position?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 4
 5
    years.
               THE COURT: And before that?
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: I was in
 8
    California, and I was a billing administrator.
 9
    did invoicing.
                                  I'd like you to speak
10
               THE COURT:
                          Okay.
11
    a little bit louder. Okay?
                                  Thank you.
12
              All right. Are you married, or do you
    have a significant other?
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Yes, I'm
15
    married.
16
               THE COURT: All right. And what does
17
    your spouse do?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: He works
18
19
    for a company named Airgas. They do specialty
20
    gases, medical, oxygen, the CO2 that goes in the
21
    vending machine for the soda, stuff like that.
2.2
               THE COURT: Okay. How long has he been
23
    employed there?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                               Like, 14
25
    years.
```

```
THE COURT: Okay. And before that?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Before
 2
 3
    that he was a security guard supervisor in
 4
    California.
                          What type of industry?
 5
              THE COURT:
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 6
 7
    Security. Like, the security guards that you see,
 8
    like the ones that you have downstairs.
 9
              THE COURT: Was he in the court?
                                                Was it
10
    in retail? Was it in a company?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                              It was a
12
    company. It was a company, and they did, like,
13
    different places, like Vons or warehouses.
14
              THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Do you
15
    have children?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
17
              THE COURT: How old?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: I have a
18
19
    19-year-old daughter.
20
              THE COURT: What area of work or
21
    education is your daughter in?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                               Retail,
23
    I would say. She works for a company called Go
2.4
    Wireless. She's a sales consultant.
25
              THE COURT: Has she worked in any other
```

```
1
    area?
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Yes.
    She worked at In-N-Out.
 3
               THE COURT: Is she in school?
 4
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
    she's not.
 6
 7
               THE COURT: Have you ever served as
    juror before?
 8
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Yes, I
10
    have.
11
               THE COURT: And was that case civil or
12
    criminal?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
14
    honestly don't remember. I was selected for the
15
    jury, but on day one, they reached an agreement.
16
    So I never actually --
               THE COURT: They settled. All right.
17
18
    Very good. Thank you. You can pass the mic on.
19
               Your name and badge number, please.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Amie
20
21
    Turpin, 11-1193.
2.2
               THE COURT: How long have you lived in
23
    the Las Vegas area?
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                18
25
    years.
```

```
THE COURT: All right. Before that?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
 2
    Colorado.
 3
               THE COURT: And what area of work are
 4
 5
    you in?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: I work
 6
 7
    for an overseas manufacturing company. I'm the
    director of administrative operations.
 8
 9
               THE COURT: How long have you worked in
    this area?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                18
12
    years.
13
              THE COURT: Okay. Very good.
              Before that?
14
1.5
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: I worked
16
    for a real estate agency in Colorado before I
17
    moved here.
               THE COURT: All right. Are you married
18
19
    or do you have a significant other?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: I do.
21
               THE COURT: Okay. And what area of work
2.2
    is your spouse or significant --
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                Sales.
24
               THE COURT: What type of sales?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
```

```
Automotive sales.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: Okay. How long?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Forever.
 4
    18 years.
 5
              THE COURT: Pardon me?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: 18
 6
 7
    years.
 8
              THE COURT: Okay. What about before
 9
    that?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: He was
10
11
    still in the same industry.
12
              THE COURT: Okay. Very good. Do you
13
    have children?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: No.
14
15
              THE COURT: Okay. Have you ever been a
16
    juror before?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Yes.
18
              THE COURT: Okay. And was this case --
19
    once or more?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: I've
21
    only served once.
2.2
              THE COURT: Okay. Was the case civil or
23
    criminal?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Civil.
25
              THE COURT: All right. Without telling
```

```
us what the verdict was, did the case reach a
 1
    verdict?
 2
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
 4
               THE COURT: Okay. And were you the
 5
    foreperson?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
 6
 7
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you very
 8
    much.
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: 11-1199,
10
    Judy Sanderlin.
11
               THE COURT: All right. How long have
12
    you lived in the Las Vegas area?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
14
    years.
15
               THE COURT: Okay. And you've told us
16
    what you do for a living, so you -- okay.
17
    ahead and for the record just --
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
19
    paralegal assistant.
20
                          Okay. And --
               THE COURT:
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: And I go
22
    to school at night to get my paralegal degree.
23
               THE COURT: Okay. You need to speak
24
    louder, please.
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Okay.
                                                       Ι
```

```
1
    go to school at night.
 2
               THE COURT: What are you studying?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
 3
    Paralegal studies.
 4
 5
               THE COURT: Okay. What area of work or
    what area of the law?
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
 8
    and employment work.
 9
               THE COURT:
                          Okay. All right. Are you
10
    married or do you have a significant other?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I do
    have a significant other. She's a student advisor
12
13
    for UNLV.
14
               THE COURT: Okay. Any specific type of
15
    major or no?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: She --
16
17
         She advises all sorts of students. She got
18
    her master's in art from UNLV.
19
              THE COURT: And how long has she been in
    that area?
20
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: She for
2.2
    the past four years has worked for the university;
23
    but for the advising, it's been less than a year
2.4
    now.
25
               THE COURT: Okay. And before that, what
```

```
area of work was she in?
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: She
 3
    didn't.
             She attended school.
               THE COURT: Okay. Is she -- was she
 4
 5
    employed in any --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 6
 7
    Well, she was an assistant. I guess they got paid
 8
    monthly to work with the professors.
 9
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
10
11
    made money that way.
12
               THE COURT: I see.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
14
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
                                                  All
15
    right.
           Thank you.
16
               All right.
                          Do you have any children?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                I don't.
18
               THE COURT: Okay. Have you ever served
19
    as a juror before?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                               I have
21
    not.
2.2
               THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                  Thank you very much.
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: You're
24
    welcome.
25
               THE COURT: All right.
```

```
Mr. Christiansen, would you like to proceed?
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Yes, Your Honor.
 3
               THE COURT: Thank you.
 4
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Good morning, again.
               So to start this morning, I'm going to
 5
 6
    confine my question to the four ladies that came
 7
    up just this morning. Then I'll try to catch you
 8
    four up to where I left with everybody else and
 9
    hopefully finish up today.
              Ms. Sanderlin?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
12
    Yes.
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Sanderlin, you
14
    don't have to guess what my first question is;
15
    right? You work for -- your sister works for
16
    Mr. Polsenberg.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
18
    does.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: All right.
20
    employed by a law firm called Lewis & Roca?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Yes.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And you used to be
23
    employed by Lewis & Roca?
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                I did.
25
    Well, I worked for a company called Icon and we
```

```
1
    were contracted at Lewis & Roca.
                                       So I was
 2
    physically there for a few years.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Gotcha.
 3
                                            So you had
 4
    some ties where you got paid by Lewis & Roca
 5
    indirectly, maybe?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 6
 7
    shareholder that I work with now, he left to work
 8
    with Ogletree Deakins, and I left with him.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: He used to be a
10
    partner, I think, at Lewis & Roca or --
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
12
    sure if he was a partner; but his wife, Suzanne
    Martin, him, and Joe Garcia are all shareholders
13
14
    at my new firm, and they all came from Lewis &
15
    Roca.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  So you have pretty
17
    strong ties to one of the law firms for defendant
    Motor Coach Industries.
18
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                Yes, I
20
    do.
21
               THE CLERK: How long have you known
2.2
    Mr. Polsenberg?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
24
    Personally, I haven't. I only knew of him through
25
    my sister when they worked together, but I know of
```

```
him.
 1
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And let me ask it to
 2
    you bluntly. You know the -- you know you have
 3
 4
    ties to a lawyer in the case.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                   I probably -- well,
 7
    so do you have leanings towards that lawyer?
 8
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                No.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                   It's sort of ringing
    a little bit.
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                   If that lawyer came
    in and argued or said something, would you tend to
13
14
    believe what he says more or less than any other
15
    lawyer?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                No.
17
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                   All right.
18
    didn't know Dan personally?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
20
    Personally, no, I didn't know him.
21
                                   And how about your
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
2.2
    employers who used to be partners or worked with
23
    him?
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
                                                I'm sure
25
    they know him personally.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And do they still
 2
    associate with him?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I'm not
 3
 4
    sure. We do a lot of things with Lewis & Roca.
 5
               THE COURT: Excuse me. You need to
 6
    speak louder.
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 8
    I'm not sure personally.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I think what you said
10
    that kind of got drowned out is you guys still do
11
    lots of things with Lewis & Roca?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Correct.
12
    We're friendly with them.
13
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Have cases in common?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I'm not
1.5
16
    sure.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: What kind of things
18
    does your current firm, this Ogletree something --
19
    I --
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Ogletree
21
    Deakins. Well, we'll have lunch with the people
2.2
    we know from over there, stuff like that. But I
23
    mean --
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Socialize with people
25
    at Lewis & Roca?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Yeah.
 1
 2
    Sometimes the office manager comes over and hangs
 3
    out.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Anything more than
 4
 5
    socialize?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: No, not
 6
 7
    that I'm aware of.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do you still have
 9
    friends besides your sister that work at Lewis &
10
    Roca.
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Yes.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And your sister works
13
    directly for Dan?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Correct.
14
15
    She's his secretary.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And he's one of the
17
    lawyers in this case.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Yes.
18
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do you understand --
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I did
21
    write that on my questionnaire.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You did?
                                            I missed
23
    that.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I did.
24
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I'm sorry. Maybe you
```

```
did.
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: I wrote
 2
    it at the top of one of the pages where it said
 3
    "Do you know any of these lawyers?"
 4
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You sure did, and I
 5
 6
    missed it. And not only do you know
 7
    Mr. Polsenberg, but you know other partners at
    Lewis & Roca?
 8
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Correct.
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Like Craiq?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Vaughan.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You know Joel?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Joel,
13
14
    yes.
1.5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. He's another
16
    one of the lawyers for MCI in this case?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
18
    not -- I wasn't aware of that.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And that's
20
    Mr. Henriod; right?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: How well do you know
23
    Joel?
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199: Not very
25
    well. Just made copies for him.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Socially?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Just at work?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
 4
 5
    when I used to work there.
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I quess the question
 7
    to you is, can you unequivocally tell us that that
 8
    relationship, both business and personal, because
 9
    it's your sister and employee -- ex-employer, will
10
    not infect your deliberations if selected as a
11
    juror in this case?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1199:
12
                                                No, it
13
    won't sway me either way.
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. While I've got
15
    you, let me stick to my notes from your
16
    questionnaire.
17
               Well, just -- before I do that, the four
18
    of you -- and you can pass the mic around -- you
19
    heard ad nauseam the explanation for what goes on
20
    here in court in terms of lawyers and how we have
21
    disputes amongst each other via objections.
2.2
    you guys remember that? You sort of got to see
23
    some of it.
2.4
               When Mr. Roberts may or may not like a
25
    question I say, he objects. Sometimes we go to
```

24

25

Gutierrez, Badge 11-1174.

```
the bench. Everybody okay with that process?
 1
 2
    Anybody not okay with the process? How about
    that? I'll make it easier. Raise your hand if
 3
 4
    you're not okay with it.
 5
              Anybody have a problem with the judge
 6
    turning on the white noise and us doing stuff that
 7
    you don't get to hear at the bench? If you do,
 8
    raise your hand. No hands are raised.
 9
              Anybody have a problem with the process
10
    via jurors getting to ask questions in writing
11
    that then get passed from the marshal to the judge
12
    and the judge, just like she decides whether our
13
    questions are appropriate, she decides whether
14
    your questions are appropriate? Anybody not able
15
    to do that of the four of you? You all could do
16
    it?
         Okay.
17
              Everybody remember my description of
18
    Lady Justice, the statue and blindfold? Anybody
19
    disagree with the notion that justice should be
20
    blind? Anybody disagree with that?
21
    Ms. Gutierrez? You want to hand that mic down,
2.2
    Ms. Sanderlin.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                               Veronica
```

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Are you okay with the

```
notion of justice being blind?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 2
    believe it should be. I don't think it really is.
 3
 4
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. You might -- I
 5
    read your questionnaire and you had some comments
 6
    on there that pointed the questions toward you,
 7
    Ms. Gutierrez. Tell me what you mean by that.
    And remember, there's no wrong answers.
 8
                                              There's
 9
    just honest answers.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
10
11
    supposed to be blind. We have certain laws in
12
    place to make sure that everybody gets treated
    fairly. It does not always happen because,
13
14
    unfortunately, the people that are supposed to
15
    apply and uphold the law are human, and we do
16
    bring our biases into the courtroom.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Okay. In your
18
    questionnaire you wrote something along the
19
    lines -- I'm trying to find it here -- of you're
20
    fair but strict and believe that two wrongs don't
21
    make a right. Just because you got hurt doesn't
2.2
    mean you're automatically entitled to
23
    compensation.
2.4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                               That's
25
    correct.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Help me understand
 2
    what you meant.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Well, I
 3
 4
    think Mr. Garibay used the example that I had
    yesterday. But that's if, you know, you're
 5
 6
    jaywalking and you get run over, I mean, you were
 7
    at fault. Regardless if the car had a defect or
 8
    not, had brakes or not, it does not matter.
 9
    were wrong to begin with. So you should not be
10
    rewarded if you broke the rules first.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Her Honor's
12
    going to tell you what the law is in this case,
    but this is a case about whether or not, one way
13
14
    or another the bus was defective and whether that
15
    defect or defects -- there's more than one
16
    alleged -- caused the death of Dr. Khiabani.
17
    isn't about whether Dr. Khiabani did something or
    the bus driver did -- it's not a car wreck case.
18
19
    Make sense?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
20
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
2.2
    Mr. Garibay, the gentleman in the -- that's the
23
    hot seat. You got the lucky or unlucky 15.
2.4
    of people going in and out of that seat, seems
25
    like.
```

```
1
              Mr. Garibay expressed some concerns
 2
    about the way the process works and, ultimately,
    you know, said he didn't think -- he was biased is
 3
    what he ultimately said to me.
 4
                                     Is that sort of
 5
    what you're trying to point out to me?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 6
                                               Kind of,
 7
          I think I would not have a problem with
 8
    listening to everything and, I guess, figuring out
 9
    if they were at fault or not; but when it comes
10
    to, like, the money, I would have a problem there.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Right. And I got
12
    that from reading your questionnaire. You lean
    towards a defendant or defense -- a company that's
13
14
    been sued, you lean that way as opposed to --
15
    you're biased in their favor as opposed to the
16
    person who's been hurt.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
17
18
    necessarily. I wouldn't say it that way, although
19
    it does appear that way in this case. It's just
20
    that I don't believe that you can punish somebody
21
    by rewarding somebody else. If you're going to
2.2
    punish the person, you do a punishment for that
23
    person or company, but it shouldn't be by
2.4
    rewarding somebody else.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So you're not going
```

```
to ever be able to award a big monetary award
 1
    because of these beliefs.
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 3
 4
    Sorry.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You just don't sort
 5
 6
    of believe that making a monetary reward is a
    right way to fix a wrong. That's kind of what --
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: That's
 8
 9
    correct.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: That's kind of what
10
11
    you wrote.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: That's
12
13
    correct.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And that's a belief
14
15
    you've had for a long time.
                                  Fair?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
17
    fair.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I'm not going to
19
    change your belief with any funny lawyer
20
    questions?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: Probably
2.2
    not.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you'll probably
24
    be a great juror in a criminal case?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
```

```
1
    believe so. I just don't think in a civil case,
 2
    where money is involved, that I would be good.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You can't be fair on
 3
 4
    that particular issue?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 5
                                                I can be
 6
    fair but not when it comes to actually awarding a
 7
    money settlement. I would not be able to,
 8
    especially if it's punitive damages and not -- I
 9
    mean, I believe that if you suffer a loss, you
10
    should be compensated and compensated fairly.
11
    When you made the statement of millions of
12
    dollars, to me already it's a red flag to me,
13
    like, how is that fair already.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Right. So you're
15
    already leaning -- it's okay. You're already
16
    leaning or biased for the defendant.
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
                                                I think
18
    it's more that I'm biased toward you in a negative
19
    way.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So is everybody else
21
    at this stage.
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
23
    honestly, it's just that I have no feelings
2.4
    towards the defendant or the company, MCI, or, you
25
    know, anybody sitting on that side of the
```

```
courtroom, basically. But there's certain things
 1
    that you said that to me already, like, they just
 2
    kind of triggered certain things.
 3
                                  And what is
 4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
    triggering is a bias against what would be my
 5
 6
    clients, ultimately.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174:
 7
                                                That's
 8
    correct.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You just couldn't be
    fair to them in this case?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1174: I don't
12
    think I could be fair to you.
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I appreciate your
14
    candor, ma'am.
15
               May we approach, Your Honor?
16
               THE COURT:
                          Yes.
17
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
18
                  not reported.)
19
               THE COURT: Ms. Sanderlin and
20
    Ms. Gutierrez, I want to thank you for your
21
    service, and I'm going to excuse both of you.
                                                     I'd
2.2
    like you to go to the third floor to jury
23
    services, please. Have a great day, great
2.4
    weekend.
25
               THE CLERK: Badge 11-1200, April
```

```
Hannewald, in Seat 15.
 1
              Badge 11-1207, Hani Noshi, in Seat 12.
 2
              THE COURT: Good morning.
                                          You could
 3
 4
    probably recite these by now. Do any of the two
    of you have difficulty understanding the English
 5
    language? No show of hands. Thank you.
 6
 7
    right.
 8
              Are you acquainted with or recognize
 9
    either or any of the attorneys involved in this
10
    case?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                               No.
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               No.
13
              THE COURT: The answer's no.
14
              Are you acquainted with or recognize any
15
    of the witnesses who were identified in the
16
    questionnaire? Okay. No.
17
              Are any of you acquainted with or
18
    recognize any of the parties in the case?
19
    answer is no.
20
              Next question: Are any of you in any
21
    way obligated to any of the parties or any of the
2.2
    attorneys in this case or are they obligated to
23
    you in any way? That's no.
24
              Do any of you know any of the other
25
    members of the jury panel? No?
```

```
1
              Oh, I forgot to ask the others.
 2
    others that were seated a little while ago, do any
    of you know me or any of the staff in
 3
    Department 14 that I identified earlier in this
 4
 5
    case?
           Okay.
 6
              Understanding that this trial is going
 7
    to last approximately four more weeks, does
 8
    anyone -- and understanding the schedule that I
 9
    have informed you of before, does anyone have a
10
    physical or medical hardship? Do any of you?
11
    Okay.
12
              What about would serving on this jury
    cause anyone or any of the two of you a severe or
13
14
    undue hardship? Okay. I'd like your badge
15
    number, please, and your name.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Hani
17
    Noshi, 11-1207.
18
              THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Noshi.
                                             What is
19
    that?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
20
                                               Just the
21
    nature of my work, unfortunately. For my company,
2.2
    I'm an engineering consultant. My specialty is
23
    flood control. And in my company I'm the only one
24
    at the engineering firm who can do this specific
25
    task. And, Your Honor, you mentioned it's
```

```
foreseen to be four or five weeks.
 1
              And I know this will be very detrimental
 2
    to my company. And the way we're working, we have
 3
    a couple of projects a week that only me can work
 4
 5
         And I know the company and I will be
 6
    suffering if we continued -- if I'm away for four
 7
    weeks.
           And I don't believe -- it will always be
 8
    in the back of my head while I'm here.
 9
              THE COURT: Okay. And, Mr. Noshi, what
10
    happens when you go on vacation?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
    Actually, we're planning, like, months ahead, and
12
    I rarely go on vacation, especially in the last
13
14
    couple of years because we've been very busy.
15
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. Thank you.
16
              Have either of you ever been involved in
17
    a car accident or any type of vehicular traffic
18
    accident?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
20
    just a fender bender, and there was no legal
21
    action.
2.2
              THE COURT:
                          Were you injured?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               No.
24
              THE COURT: Thank you. Pass the mic,
25
    please.
```

```
1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
    Hannewald, 11-1200.
 2
               I've been involved in a couple of fender
 3
             One, I already had back problems.
 4
 5
    on my way to the chiropractor and I was
 6
    rear-ended. So I got an unexpected settlement
 7
    from the guy's insurance company, but it was
 8
    nothing really major or long-lasting.
 9
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. So do you think that
10
    that was -- do you feel comfortable with the
    resolution?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
12
13
    pleasantly surprised, yes.
14
              THE COURT: All right. As a juror,
15
    you'll be asked to listen to witnesses, review
16
    evidence, and make a determination based on the
17
    facts. As I've indicated before, the jury is the
18
    fact finders in a case, and the Court instructs
19
    you on the law.
20
              Some of you may disagree with how some
21
    of our laws are written, and it would be a
2.2
    violation of a juror's duty if he or she decided
23
    to follow their personal feelings or thoughts on
2.4
    the law instead of the instructions given by the
25
    Court. And this goes to everyone that was just
```

```
1
    seated today.
               Do any of you feel that you would not be
 2
    able to follow all of the instructions of the
 3
    Court on the law even if the instructions differ
 4
 5
    from your personal opinions or conceptions of what
 6
    the law ought to be?
 7
               No hands are up. Okay.
 8
               Has everyone who's been seated today
 9
    heard about this case in the media or in any way?
               Yes?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                                April
    Hannewald, 11-1200.
12
13
               I just remember hearing about it.
14
    read about it in the newspaper when it happened.
15
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
                                                   All
16
    right.
17
               Mr. Noshi? Your name and your badge
18
    number, please.
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
    Noshi, 11-1207.
20
21
               Yes, Your Honor, I remember when it
2.2
    happened. I heard it on the news, and it got my
23
    interest because I live close by. Usually, I go
2.4
    take walks where it happened, like, in the same
25
    neighborhood.
```

```
1
               THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
 2
               Anyone else that's been seated today?
 3
               No. All right.
               Is there anyone who's been seated today
 4
 5
    who has such a sympathy, prejudice, or bias
 6
    relating to age, religion, race, gender, or
 7
    national origin that they feel it would affect
 8
    their ability to be open-minded, fair, and
 9
    impartial juror?
10
               Okay.
                      No.
11
               Are there any of you who believe that,
12
    for any other reason, you would be unable to be
    fair and serve as a juror in this particular case?
13
14
               Okay. That's a no.
1.5
               Going to go to individual questions,
16
    then, to the last two.
17
               Mr. Noshi, your badge number, please.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: 11-1207.
18
19
               THE COURT: How long have you lived in
    Las Vegas or the area?
20
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
2.2
    years.
23
               THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                  And before that?
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
25
    Louisiana, and a couple years in Asia. This is
```

```
where I'm originally from. And a few years in
 1
    Colorado before that.
 2
              THE COURT: All right. And you've
 3
    mentioned that you are in engineering?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 5
                                               Yeah.
                         Please describe what area
 6
              THE COURT:
 7
    and what your duties are and what you've focused
 8
    on.
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
10
    civil engineer. I work for a consulting firm --
11
    engineering consulting firm. And I work
12
    specifically with flood control and drainage,
13
    like, do design for buildings or any property so
14
    that, when they're constructed, they're flood
15
    protected and safe against flooding.
16
              THE COURT:
                                  And, in your work as
                           Okay.
17
    an engineer and during your profession, have you
18
    ever focused in other areas of engineering?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Yeah, I
20
    went through graduate school for my master's and
21
           And the basis of it is hydraulic
2.2
    engineering, working with fluids. And this is
23
    where the engineering comes in place, just worked
2.4
    with some wind tunnels and experiments and
25
    research and stuff as a graduate student in
```

```
Colorado, Colorado State University.
 1
              THE COURT: Okay. All right. Let's
 2
 3
    see. Are you married, or do you have a
 4
    significant other?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: I don't
 5
 6
    have a significant other, and I've been divorced
 7
    for, like, 15 years or so.
 8
              THE COURT: Now, your ex-spouse, what
 9
    area of work?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
10
                                              She's,
11
    like, a paralegal in a law office, but I don't
    remember actually the -- I think it's like ...
12
13
              THE COURT: I'm sorry?
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: I don't
15
    remember the law firm.
16
              THE COURT: Is it a local law firm?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Yeah.
18
              THE COURT: Do you know what area of the
19
    law they practice or they focus on?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                              Not
21
    really.
2.2
              THE COURT: Okay. All right. Do you
23
    have children?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Yeah,
25
         I have 21 and 24.
    two.
```

```
1
              THE COURT: All right. What area of
 2
    work or education is your 24-year-old?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 3
    daughter is 24. She graduated from Colorado State
 4
 5
    University two years ago, and she's working there
 6
    in Fort Collins, Colorado. And she works with,
 7
    like, special needs -- profitable organization for
 8
    special needs.
 9
              And my son is -- goes to school in
10
    Northern Arizona University in Arizona.
11
              THE COURT: What is his major?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
13
    Business.
14
              THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Have you
15
    ever served as a juror before?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               No.
17
              THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Let's
18
    pass the mic.
19
              For the record, your name and badge
    number, please.
20
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
2.2
    Hannewald, 11-1200.
23
              THE COURT: How long have you lived in
24
    the Las Vegas area?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
```

```
short of 62 years, nothing prior.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: Okay. All right. And what
 3
    do you do for a living or what work or area are
 4
    you in?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 5
 6
    retired.
             I retired six years ago from the
 7
    mortgage industry.
 8
              THE COURT: Okay. So tell us about your
 9
    career in the mortgage industry. What was your
10
    role and how long were you in that area?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                               I was in
12
    that area my whole adult life -- or most of my
    adult life, I guess, in all positions --
13
14
    processing, originations, supervisor. I ended as
15
    a corporate officer and a division manager of a
16
    mortgage company.
17
              THE COURT:
                          What about before your adult
18
    life? Did you have employment with this --
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                                      Ι
20
    delivered newspapers for the Las Vegas
21
    Review-Journal when I was 15. And I worked a
2.2
    little bit in retail.
23
              For one year during my career, I went
24
    back to college to get teaching credentials and
25
    taught fourth grade for the Clark County School
```

```
District, but I quickly went back to the business
 1
 2
    world.
              THE COURT: Are you married, or do you
 3
    have a significant other?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 5
 6
    married.
 7
              THE COURT: What area of work is your
 8
    spouse in?
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
10
    husband is retired as well, and he was a realtor.
              THE COURT: A realtor also? Did he do
11
12
    the same type of work?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
14
    I was in mortgage; he worked for -- the latter
15
    years, he worked for a homebuilder, Juliet
16
    Properties, selling condominiums.
17
              THE COURT: All right. And before that?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: I think
18
    he worked for another homebuilder. So he sold new
19
20
    homes in Las Vegas. He moved to Las Vegas in
21
    about 1990, and he sold new homes here. Prior to
2.2
    that, he lived in Arizona, where he was in resale
23
    real estate. Prior to that, like, a server while
24
    he was in college.
25
              THE COURT: Thank you. Do you have
```

```
children?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: I have
 2
 3
          I have a 38-year-old son and a 26-year-old
 4
    daughter.
                          All right. Your son, what
 5
               THE COURT:
    area of work is he in or what education or
 6
 7
    background?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: He is a
 8
 9
    licensed home inspector here in Las Vegas.
10
               THE COURT: A licensed home inspector?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
11
                                               Um-hum.
12
               THE COURT:
                          Okay. And how long has he
    been employed in that area?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
14
                                                One
15
    year.
16
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
                                  Before that?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
18
    that, he was a termite inspector and pest control
19
    agent for about seven years, I think.
20
               THE COURT: All right. What about your
21
    daughter?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
23
    daughter graduated from NAU in hospitality in
2.4
    2014, I think. And she now works for the Hyatt at
25
    the front desk.
```

```
1
              Prior to that, she was a manager for
 2
    Outback Steakhouse and a manager for a sushi
 3
    restaurant. She's been in hospitality since she
 4
    was in high school and throughout college.
 5
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. Very good. Thank
 6
    you. All right. Have you ever served as a juror
 7
    before?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 8
                                              I have
 9
    not.
10
              THE COURT:
                          Thank you.
11
              Mr. Christiansen, before you start, I'm
12
    going to take a five-minute recess. If you need
    to stand up or move around, but I'm not going to
13
14
    let you go right now.
1.5
              THE MARSHAL: All rise. Court is in
16
    recess five minutes. Please be seated.
17
                 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)
18
              THE MARSHAL: Please be seated. Come to
19
    order. Department 14 is back in session.
20
              THE COURT: It's come to my attention
21
    that some of the jurors need to use the restroom,
2.2
    so I'm going to give you a 10-minute break.
23
    must read this admonishment.
2.4
              You're instructed not to talk with each
25
    other or with anyone else about any subject or
```

```
issue connected with this trial. You are not to
 1
 2
    read, watch, or listen to any report of or
 3
    commentary on the trial by any person connected
    with this case or by any medium of information,
 4
 5
    including, without limitation, newspapers,
 6
    television, the internet, or radio.
 7
               You are not to conduct any research on
 8
    your own relating to this case, such as consulting
 9
    dictionaries, using the internet or using any
10
    reference materials. You are not to conduct any
11
    investigation, test any theory of the case,
12
    re-create any aspect of the case, or in any other
    way investigate or learn about the case on your
13
14
    own.
15
               You're not to talk with others, text
16
    others, tweet others, message others, google
17
    issues, or conduct any other kind of book or
18
    computer research with regard to any issue, party,
19
    witness, or attorney involved in this case.
20
               You are not to form or express any
21
    opinion on any subject connected with this trial
2.2
    until the case is finally submitted to you.
23
               See you back in 10 minutes.
                                             Thank you.
2.4
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
25
               (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)
```

```
1
               THE MARSHAL: All rise. All the jurors
 2
    are present, Your Honor. Please be seated.
    to order.
 3
                           Thank you, Marshal Ragsdale.
 4
               THE COURT:
 5
               Do the parties stipulate to the presence
 6
    of the jury?
 7
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Yes, Your Honor.
 8
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  Thank you.
 9
               Mr. Christiansen, please proceed.
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: We've got Mr. Noshi
11
    and Ms. Hannewald are new but not that much newer
12
    than the two women to your left.
13
               So, Mr. Noshi, you told Her Honor that
14
    you're an engineer and you've had some background
15
    in, like, aerodynamics or I think you said wind
16
    tunnels and the like?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  You also, my
19
    recollection, told Her Honor that you live sort of
20
    near the Red Rock Casino, the area where this
21
    incident took place?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And I recall from
24
    looking at my summary of your questionnaire that
25
    you also bicycle.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 1
 2
    but not regularly.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. And when you
 3
    bicycle, do you bicycle on the street or in the
 4
    mountains?
 5
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 6
 7
    street.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Have you had the
 9
    experience of a big vehicle passing you while
10
    bicycling?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                                Every
12
    now and then.
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And from your
14
    engineering background, have you experienced the
15
    air blast or the air flow?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Help me understand
18
    how it affected you.
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
20
    much, really. Like, I usually go when it's quiet.
21
    And I'm usually pretty careful. And a lot of
2.2
    times, I'm on the sidewalk actually because the
23
    bike lanes are not that clear.
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Have you just maybe
25
    stood on a curb and felt a bus go by you?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 1
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And what did you feel
 3
    when it went by?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 4
                                                Just
 5
    feel the air blowing.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: What is that, if you
 6
 7
    know?
 8
               MR. ROBERTS:
                             Objection.
 9
               THE COURT:
                          Sustained.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
10
11
    drag.
12
                                  Okay.
                                          The two of
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
    you, either of you have a problem, Ms. Hannewald
13
14
    or Mr. Noshi, with the process as it's been
15
    explained a whole bunch?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                                No.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Everybody okay with
19
    the judge making the rules and us trying to follow
20
    them and sometimes agreeing to disagree, us
21
    lawyers?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
23
                                  Anything about that
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
24
    process and sidebars and sometimes clearing the
25
    courtroom for us to talk bother either one of you?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 2
                                                No.
 3
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I can't recall, have
 4
    either of you been jurors? I know somebody had.
               You have; right?
 5
                                That's right.
 6
    Ms. Turpin; is that right?
 7
               Would you hand the microphone to
    Ms. Turpin, Mr. Noshi.
 8
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
10
    Turpin, 11-1193.
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And both of you two
    come at least from some point from Fort Collins;
12
13
    right?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
14
15
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Yes.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Colorado State, the
17
    Rams?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Yes.
18
19
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Was your jury
20
    service -- I know you've off and on lived in Las
21
    Vegas.
           Was your jury service in Las Vegas?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Yes.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And it was a civil
2.4
    case?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
```

```
1
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I don't recall the
 2
    judge asking, but did you find it to be a positive
    experience when it was finished or not so much?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                I don't
 4
 5
    know.
           Yeah.
                   Sure.
                                  The lady -- and her
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 7
    name was Ms. Gutierrez, that was sitting to your
 8
    left, we were making light with each other
 9
    about --
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
11
    liking you.
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And while, you know,
    I joke about it, I need to ask you, is there
13
14
    anybody else that I've bothered to such an extent
15
    that they can't be fair?
16
               I mean, obviously, I represent two boys
17
    that don't have parents, and I take it very
18
    serious. And so if I bothered somebody so they
19
    don't think they can be fair to these two boys, I
    want to know.
20
21
               And I know this is a tedious process,
2.2
    but I assume all of you can understand to
23
    everybody involved why it's important and why we
2.4
    go through it in such fine detail so we can figure
25
    out who can and who cannot be fair.
```

```
Does everybody understand that?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193: Yes.
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: There was somebody
 3
 4
           I think it was Ms. Vandevanter.
                                              Will you
    hand the microphone down to her.
 5
              Ms. Vandevanter?
 6
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Ashley
 7
 8
    Vandevanter, 11-1186.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
                                         Thanks.
10
    badge number one more time.
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                                11-1186.
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you teach special
    needs children, young ages?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Correct.
14
1.5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And have been doing
16
    that for how long?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
18
    population, this year; but I have been teaching
19
    special education for 12 years.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Oh, there's my note.
21
               I know Mr. Noshi explained that he's
2.2
    from the Middle East, but I circled that you
23
    somehow were in Kuwait.
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Correct.
25
               During the layoffs, in 2009-2010, my
```

```
husband at the time was laid off from the crane
 1
 2
    company, so construction industry. We had friends
    that were in Kuwait City doing government contract
 3
 4
    work, so we went over there. He was going to do
 5
    government contract work as well. I was pregnant
    at the time and decided that it was not a fit for
 6
 7
    me.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. I was just
 9
    trying to figure out how a teacher got herself
10
    over to Kuwait and then back.
11
              And your husband, my recollection, is
    from one of the northern counties.
12
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: He's
14
    actually from Utah. But he took a position in Ely
15
    at the prison and then was a sheriff's deputy as
16
    well.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  All right.
18
    lived in White Pine County for a while?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                               Before
20
    my time, but, yes, he did.
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And Ms. McLain behind
2.2
    you worked for the Nevada Department of Prisons at
23
    some point. She was a corrections officer.
24
    you know one way or another if your husband --
25
    sounds like your almost-to-be-ex-husband knew her
```

```
or she knew him?
 1
 2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Not that
    I'm aware of.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. McLain is shaking
 4
 5
    her head in the negative, so she doesn't --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: It's a
 6
 7
    pretty recognizable last name, so usually people
 8
    know or not.
 9
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Got it.
10
              All right. To the four -- let me ask
11
    you, Ms. Vandevanter. Anything about living in
12
    the Middle East in Kuwait that would cause you to
    lean one way or another relative to Iranian
13
14
    persons? My clients are American citizens, but
15
    their parents were born in Iran.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                               My time
17
    in the Middle East was extremely positive.
18
    pretty much only associated with government
19
    contract workers or foreign nationals not really
20
    from Asia. So, no, no feelings either way.
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Can you hand that
2.2
    back to Mr. Noshi. I'll ask him the same question
23
    just because not very often you get people that
2.4
    are in the Middle East.
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
```

```
shouldn't affect me.
 1
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Not one way or
    another?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 4
                                                No.
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Okay. Great.
 6
               Well, the four of you have all heard,
 7
    just before I stopped with Ms. Gutierrez, the
 8
    notion of Lady Justice being blind, those things.
 9
    Any of the four of you have a problem with that?
10
    Four new persons.
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                No
12
    problem.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. Although I'm
13
14
    certain none of you woke up Monday morning excited
15
    to come here for four weeks, if chosen as a juror,
16
    can all four of you promise to give everybody your
17
    full time and attention for the next, you know,
18
    basically, four weeks after starting next week?
19
    Mr. Noshi?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
20
21
    going to have a hard time, but I'm going to have
2.2
    to try.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Ms. Turpin?
24
    Yes?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
                                                Yes.
                                                      No
```

```
1
    problem.
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  No problem.
 3
              And, Ms. Vandevanter, can you do it as
    well?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: All right. We've had
 7
    other teachers say, you know, hard to be away from
 8
    my class -- or their class, not my class -- their
 9
    class for some period of time. Will you be able
10
    to make arrangements for your students?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
12
    can actually spend the first half of the day there
    and half the day on Tuesdays and Thursdays.
13
14
    it's going to be ideal for me.
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great.
16
              Any of the four of you find anything
17
    problematic about aggressive questioning by the
18
    lawyers? I promise I'm going to cross-examine
19
    some witnesses of the defense and they're not
20
    going to think I'm very entertaining.
21
    okay with all of you?
2.2
               IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  You'll hear from the
24
    judge as we get going in this thing that lawyers
25
    don't get to make up evidence. We ask questions,
```

```
but the answers are evidence, not the questions.
 1
 2
    Is everybody okay with that?
                                   Yeah?
              Similarly, lawyers don't get to make up
 3
 4
            So if you hear a fact that a lawyer tells
 5
    you that turns out to just be made up, you're
 6
    going to have to disregard it because the
 7
    witnesses make the facts, not the lawyers.
                                                  We
 8
    just try to elicit the facts from the witnesses.
 9
    Does that sound fair to all of you?
10
               IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Her Honor will tell
11
12
    you at some point that what the lawyers say in
    argument -- we're going to give opening statements
13
14
    and closing arguments, is -- just our version of
15
    what we think the facts are going to show, and
16
    it's not the facts. You independently have, each
17
    of you, an obligation to assess the credibility of
18
    jurors and determine what you believe the facts
19
    are and then, at the end of the case, go back and
20
    talk with each other and see if you can reach
21
    conclusions based on the law as Her Honor gives it
2.2
    to you. All of you think that's okay?
23
    understand how goofy it would be if lawyers got to
2.4
    make up facts?
                     We'd never -- nothing would ever
25
    get done on the merits; right?
```

```
Okay. So everybody okay with making
 1
 2
    sure that doesn't happen here?
               IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
 3
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 You all heard me
 4
 5
    probably yesterday when you came in talk about the
 6
    law relative to corporations and that they're
 7
    treated -- MCI is treated just like Aria and Keon,
 8
    no better, no worse. Anybody think that's unfair
 9
    or should be different?
10
               IN UNISON:
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Everybody think
    that's okay?
12
1.3
               IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You have had a
15
    chance, I'm sure, to observe all of us, you four,
16
    and you see sometimes we disagree about some
17
    things and we argue and then other times we're
18
    nice to each other and we hold open the door and
19
    crack a joke or something like that. Can all of
20
    you promise you're not going to try to read into
21
    us lawyers dealing with each other and focus on
2.2
    the evidence that comes from the witness stand?
23
               IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
2.4
                                  The four of you, like
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
25
    all others before, can you commit to not go do any
```

```
research? Not Google, not go out to -- Mr. Noshi,
 1
 2
    I know you live close -- not go measure streets
    and bike lanes and things of that nature, and
 3
    everybody promise to not do that?
 4
 5
               IN UNISON:
                          Yes, sir.
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I usually focus this
 7
    on, like, the real young folks, but can everyone
 8
    stay off social media? I get surprised by the
 9
    people that have Twitters and -- is that what you
10
    got, like Twitter?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                               So older
12
    people are on Facebook more than young people
13
    today.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Older are? Is that
15
    right?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. No
                                                    Yes.
17
    That's what the records show, so...
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: My kids don't -- they
19
    use that instasnap.
20
               IN UNISON:
                           Instagram.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yeah. Can we just
2.2
    avoid it all --
23
               IN UNISON:
                          Yes.
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- for purposes of
25
    the case?
```

```
1
               IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Nobody cares if you,
    I guess, snap your friends -- I think that's how
 3
    my daughter referred to it, or Facebook some
 4
 5
    pictures of families that, you know, on the
 6
    east -- that live in different parts of the
 7
    country.
              That's all fine. Just about this case,
 8
    a jury needs to decide things that happen in here,
 9
    not on a Facebook post.
10
               IN UNISON:
                           Sure.
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Does that seem fair
12
    and logical to everybody? Any of the four of you
13
    think that whatever you read in the media is a
14
    hundred percent true or hear in the media?
15
    anybody for fun ever turned on Fox News and then
16
    flipped to CNN and just watch and try to figure
17
    out are they really talking about the same event?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
18
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So just based on that
20
21
    simple analogy, can everybody see it -- the four
2.2
    of you see it's super important to not watch
23
    anything in the media?
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
25
    Pertaining to the case.
```

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Pertaining to the
 2
    case, yes, ma'am. You watch President Trump, like
    him or dislike him, watch him all you want.
 3
    not anything about the Khiabani v. MCI case.
 4
 5
    all of you agree to do that?
 6
              We're going to have media attention in
 7
    this case. So usually we're talking about it in a
    vacuum because most trials don't have media.
 8
                                                   But
 9
    this one, I'm being practical and saying it
10
    exists. You could -- you know, it's going to be
11
    on news channels.
              And can everybody, the four of you,
12
    commit to, hey, if we see something come on --
13
    I'll make it up -- Channel 3, as we're watching
14
15
    the evening news, we'll just switch and not watch
16
    what Channel 3 says happened in court today?
17
    Because they didn't know. They don't know.
18
    didn't sit in here. They're just guessing and
19
    making crap up to get good ratings.
```

Is that okay with all of you? All right.

All of you heard me talk about the standard of more likely than not, a preponderance of the evidence, which is what the judge is going to tell you. Everything in this case with the

24

25

```
exception of punitive damages, and she'll -- Her
 1
    Honor will give you the law on that.
 2
    everything else, it's -- that's the standard you
 3
    have to make decisions on. You believe one side
 4
 5
    more likely than not.
              And I use all kinds of different
 6
 7
    analogy, but the easy one is that football analogy
 8
    with the football's on the 50-yard line.
 9
    prevail on a civil case, the plaintiff need not go
10
    to the end zone. Plaintiff just needs to move to
11
    the 49 or 51. Just need to push up one way or tip
    those scales in Lady Justice's hands, however
12
    slight, and -- you remember me grabbing a tissue
13
14
    and going like that. Anybody have a problem with
15
    that standard?
16
              Ms. Hannewald, do you have a problem
17
    with it if I'm asking for a large award?
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
19
    Hannewald, 11-1200. No, I don't have a problem
    with that.
20
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Of the four of you,
2.2
    anybody think, if you're going to ask for a larger
23
    award, sort of a gut feeling, you should really
```

have more proof? Everybody say no?

okay to apply that burden of proof, more likely

Everybody

```
than not?
 1
              Does anybody have -- there is an aspect
 2
    to this case that is a bit unique in that there's
 3
    an allegation of punitive damages where the
 4
    plaintiff is seeking damages to deter conduct that
 5
    Her Honor will define for you that's sometimes
 6
 7
    referred to as despicable or oppressive. They're
    legal words the judge will give you instructions
 8
 9
         But do any of you at a gut level have a
10
    problem hearing evidence about what may amount to
11
    punitive damages?
12
              IN UNISON:
                           No.
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Anybody? Mr. Noshi,
14
    are you okay with that?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               Yeah.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. Of the four of
17
    you, do any of you have thoughts about lawsuit
18
    reform or damage caps?
                            This is sort of where I
19
    yesterday left off with the entire group, and I
20
    didn't get through everybody, but I'll try to
21
    catch up. Any of the four of you? You've got the
2.2
    microphone, Ms. Hannewald.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
24
    April Hannewald.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Hannewald, your
```

```
badge number?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: 11-1200.
 2
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Thank you.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 4
                                               And I
 5
    have no problems with caps, with no caps with
 6
    damages.
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You don't have an
    artificial ceiling in your mind?
 8
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                               I don't.
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Ms. Turpin?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
11
                                               No.
12
                                               I keep
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Mr. Noshi?
    trying to say Oshi. It's not Oshi.
                                          It's Noshi.
13
14
    All right. You want to pass it down to Mr. Noshi.
15
    I read something.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               Like, I
17
    don't have a cap on -- for punitive, but, you
18
    know, like, just, I'm more into, like,
19
    compensation. I have to understand the
20
    compensation, like one of the other jurors
21
    mentioned before. Like, to me, the punitive, I
2.2
    don't get part of it. Like, I don't get it, but
23
    I'm willing to, you know, try to open my mind.
2.4
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. And just so
25
    I'm clear, I'm trying to understand what you're
```

```
saying to me. Is it that you've not thought about
 1
    punitives and don't really understand how that
 2
    process works but you'll listen to the judge, or
 3
    you sort of know about them; you don't like them?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 5
 6
    learning more about it the last couple days.
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sure.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 8
 9
    it's -- I still feel, like, different. Like, I
10
    can totally understand compensation for the loss
11
    and it should be -- in my mind, it should be as
    generous and sustained, you know, on the victims'
12
    lives. But I don't get the part that -- you know,
13
14
    maybe as an engineer that it's, you know, a design
15
    of a facility or something or a bus in that case
16
    or anything is punishable by paying additional
17
    amount of money to the victims.
                                      That part I don't
18
    get.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. That's part of
20
    this case. And the way the process works -- you
21
    all, I think, heard me sort of explain it a couple
2.2
    days ago -- is that you have the compensatory part
23
    of the trial, that is, whether the bus was
2.4
    defective and that defect caused the death of
25
    Dr. Khiabani. And then, as you sort of mentioned,
```

```
1
    what's the appropriate compensation for the
 2
    plaintiffs. That part you're okay with?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 3
                                                Yeah.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 All right.
 4
 5
    the plaintiff can show by clear and convincing
 6
    evidence -- and Her Honor will tell you what that
 7
    is -- the defendant acted with conscious disregard
    for the rights and safety of the public -- that's
 8
 9
    what the plaintiff will allege and try to prove to
10
    you all -- you check the box, and we start a
11
    different phase of the trial where you assess what
12
    amount of money would stop the defendant from
    acting with conscious disregard in the future and
13
14
    try to deter that type of conduct. Does that make
15
    sense?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  If the judge
18
    explained it to you, could you go through that
19
    process, Mr. Noshi?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               Yeah, I
21
    think I can go through.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
                                         Mr. Noshi, I
23
    asked you one way, and I want to -- relative to
    you being from Egypt. You won't -- you said it's
24
25
    just fine that the plaintiffs' parents,
```

```
Dr. Khiabani and Dr. Katy Barin, were born in
 1
 2
    Tehran. That's okay with you.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 3
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You're not going to
 4
 5
    favor them just because they were born in Tehran
 6
    and you hail from Egypt, are you?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
 7
                                                No.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Everybody's going to
 9
    be fair, even playing field?
                                   Okay.
10
              Any -- Ms. Turpin, Ms. Hannewald, and
11
    Ms. Vandevanter, do any of you have any concerns
    relative to the punitive damage portion of the
12
13
    case?
14
               IN UNISON:
                           No.
1.5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Any of -- would all
16
    of you be able to follow Her Honor's instructions
17
    and follow the law?
18
               IN UNISON:
                          Yes.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Great.
20
              Of the four of you, who rides bikes?
21
              Just -- besides Mr. Noshi, I talked to
    Anybody?
2.2
    him.
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                                I have a
24
            I think your question on the questionnaire
25
    was, "Do you frequently ride a bike?" I think
```

```
about riding it frequently, but I ride it about
 1
 2
    once a year.
              April Hannewald, 11-1200.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Good intentions;
 4
 5
    right? You have good intentions; you just don't
 6
    quite always get there. Is that what I'm hearing?
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: Yes.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Ms. Hannewald,
 9
    when you do right a bike, you ever been on your
10
    bike when a car's gone by you?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
    like, if I'm going to ride my bike, I ride on the
12
    sidewalk or in the neighborhood. I don't like to
13
    ride it on the street.
14
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: True.
16
              Any of the three of you ladies ever been
17
    a -- maybe just a pedestrian on the sidewalk and
18
    had a bus pass?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Vandevanter?
                                                     You
21
    want to hand the mic up to her.
2.2
              What did you experience when that
23
    occurred, Ms. Vandevanter?
2.4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                                I am in
25
    charge of bus duty, so --
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Oh, with the kids?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Right.
 2
                                  Okay.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 4
                                                So we
 5
    have a bus lane and what I feel is a fairly narrow
    sidewalk and then a fence. So on a -- every
 6
 7
    morning and every afternoon of school days, I am
 8
    very closely connected to school buses.
 9
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And do you feel that
10
    on -- do you feel the air sort of push against you
11
    when they pass by?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                               Yes.
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: That's kind of a
14
    daily thing for you?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                               Yes.
16
                                  I imagine there's
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
17
    more than one bus; right? So they sort of --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186: Five.
18
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Five buses a couple
20
    of times a day?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                               Correct.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Pretty familiar with
23
    that feeling?
2.4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Of the four of you,
```

```
1
    who has a vehicle with proximity sensor on it?
 2
    You've got the mic, so you're --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 3
                                               For the
 4
    past four years, I --
                                  This is
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 6
    Ms. Vandevanter, Badge No. --
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 8
    Ms. Vandevanter, 11-1186.
                                Sorry.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That's okay.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
10
                                               For the
11
    past previous four years, I drove a Ram 3500 which
12
    had backup sensors and a backup camera.
    currently drive a -- I don't even know what
13
14
    year -- a Sienna, Toyota Sienna, which has backup
15
    cameras. And occasionally since the
16
    questionnaire, I drive a 2018 Ram 2500 which has
17
    front sensors, back sensors, and backup cameras.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And tell me the new
19
    vehicle.
             What was it?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
    2018 RAM 2500.
21
2.2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  All right.
                                               So the
23
    Ram that has the front sensors and side sensors,
2.4
    are those --
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                                It's not
```

```
side. It's back.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Oh, sorry. The front
    sensors, they alert you when things are in front
 3
    of you or to the side of you?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 5
 6
    alerts you when you are too close to things that
 7
    are in front of you or behind you, yes.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And is the alert an
 8
 9
    audible or a visual or both?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
10
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Like, some lights
12
    come on and maybe beeps?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
14
    There's a light on the dash panel and then it
15
    beeps. Different frequency of beeping depending
16
    on how close.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay.
                                         Who else said
18
    they had proximity sensors? Ms. Hannewald?
                                                   Both?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: April
    Hannewald, 11-1200.
20
21
               I drive a 2013 Honda Accord. It has a
2.2
    front sensor that beeps and flashes if you get too
23
    close to the car in front of you, a backup camera,
2.4
    and side cameras.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Are the side
```

```
cameras -- so, like, if you're going to change
 1
 2
    lanes and there's something there, it will alert
 3
    you?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: You just
 4
 5
    see that there's something there.
                                         There's no
    audible alert.
 6
 7
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Oh, like a light or
 8
    something will come on your side mirror?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
                                               You see
10
    it on the screen.
                        You see the car.
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Got it.
              Ms. Turpin? No proximity sensors in --
12
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1193:
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
1.5
              And, Mr. Noshi, how about your --
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
17
    Just the backup camera.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Great.
19
               I want to follow up with everybody.
20
    think I've almost got you guys caught up.
21
    with every -- the group as a whole yesterday -- it
2.2
    might have been the gentleman before you.
23
    Someone -- somebody said something about, well, it
2.4
    didn't matter that Dr. Barin -- it was irrelevant
25
    that Dr. Barin had cancer and passed away after
```

2.2

23

2.4

25

```
1
    Dr. Khiabani was killed. You generically remember
 2
    that statement?
              Part of this case -- I want everybody to
 3
    understand so I can see if anybody thinks it's
 4
 5
    unfair. Part of this case is the pain, anguish,
    and grief that Katy Barin felt after her husband
 6
 7
    died for the six months that she did live. It was
 8
    about six. You know, she succumbed to cancer in
 9
    October of last year. Does anybody think that
10
    shouldn't be part of the case? A spouse's grief?
11
    Okay.
              Okay. Is there anybody that can't
12
    consider it, I guess is a better way to ask the
13
14
    question? Everybody can?
15
              IN UNISON: Yes.
16
                                  Okay. All right.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
17
    Now I do have you guys all caught up.
18
              When we left off yesterday, I was
19
    talking to the group as a whole and then
    individuals about who believed in lawsuit reform
20
21
    or caps on damages. And I got through some
```

persons but not everybody. I sort of talked to

the four of you already, so you're out of the hot

seat on that. I'll just try to sort of wrap back

with the persons I didn't get to yesterday.

```
1
              Mr. Fortich?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Yes.
 2
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Can you, Mr. Noshi,
    hand that mic up to Mr. Fortich for me.
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Jonathan
 5
 6
    Fortich, 11 --
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Fortich, I'm sorry.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: 11-0975.
 8
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Mr. Fortich, I noted
10
    on your questionnaire that you had some feelings
11
    relative to -- I'll just ask you.
                                        You wrote that
    you thought about 67 percent of lawsuits were
12
13
    frivolous.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Correct.
14
1.5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And when asked if you
16
    would vote for legal limits on damages or a change
17
    in the law to impose that, you said yes.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
18
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Help me understand
20
    what you meant when you wrote it so I can figure
21
    out where you're coming from.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Repeat
23
    the question.
                   I'm sorry.
2.4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sure.
                                         Just help me
25
    understand what you meant when you said you
```

```
thought, you know, the majority of lawsuits were
 1
 2
    frivolous and that there should be caps on
 3
    damages.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 4
                                              I don't
 5
    know.
                                 Look, it's fine.
 6
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 7
    mean, you heard -- you guys remember Mr. Wilson
 8
    Green, this gentleman who wrote that he knew me,
 9
    he knew Mr. Kemp, he knew about the case.
10
    then he showed up -- he wrote that in his
11
    questionnaire, and we all had questions for him,
12
    you know, about did we know him. He showed up and
    said, "Guys, not really. That was a different
13
14
    case, some different lawyers. I didn't know
15
    anything about it." So there was a mistake on the
16
    questionnaire, no big deal.
17
              Was it -- did you understand the
18
    questions? Sometimes they're not worded exactly
19
    super -- lawyers write them, so they're not, you
20
    know, often as clear as they could be.
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
                                               Probably
2.2
    not.
23
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You've heard me
24
    talking about -- and it's been the person directly
25
    behind you, unfortunately -- limits on awards, and
```

```
you heard some people give opinions if they
 1
 2
    thought there should be limits and that they
 3
    couldn't consider large awards. How do you feel
    about that?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 5
 6
    they deserve the most compensation out of that
 7
    reward, in my opinion.
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Would you be able to
 9
    consider large awards -- and we've been
10
    generically saying awards in the tens of millions
11
    of dollars -- if the evidence supported it?
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Yes and
13
    no.
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  All right. You know
15
    that's going to get a follow-up question; right?
16
    Help me understand what "yes and no" means.
17
    Sounds like my kid talking to me, "Yes and no."
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Like the
18
19
    other gentleman -- I forgot his last name, Garibay
20
    or something --
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Yeah, Mr. Garibay,
2.2
    who was sitting right behind you?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
24
    saying if they were awarded tens of millions of
25
    dollars, which means they wouldn't have to work
```

```
ever and be set for life, I disagree on that.
 1
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. Her Honor is
    going to tell you, and she'll give you the exact
 3
 4
    law, that an award of damages can be based only on
    the harms and losses suffered by the plaintiffs.
 5
               Does that make sense?
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
                                                Yes.
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  It sounds -- well,
 9
    let me ask you, are you okay with that?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
10
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  When you tell me that
    you wouldn't -- or you'd be uncomfortable with
12
    making an award such that the two minor boys
13
14
    didn't have to work forever, it sounds like, in
1.5
    your mind, you've got some ceiling that you think
16
    you can't go higher than that.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I knew you felt that
19
    way a little bit because it's in your answers --
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
                                                Yes.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- to your
2.2
    questionnaire, just so I'm clear.
                                         You wrote that
23
    down, that you thought there should be limits on
2.4
    damages.
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
                                                Correct.
```

```
MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You still feel like
 1
    that after five days of listening to me?
 2
                                                And,
 3
    believe me, nobody is more tired of me talking
 4
    than me.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: None of my clever
 7
    questions or anybody else's clever questions is
 8
    going to change your opinion?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Correct.
 9
10
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You're always going
11
    to have a cap in your mind for a damage award that
12
    you can't go above?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
                                                I am.
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And you felt that way
15
    before you came in when you filled out the
16
    questionnaire, and, after five days of
17
    questioning, you still feel the same way?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Correct.
18
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Mr. Fortich, I
20
    appreciate your candor. Thank you very much.
21
               May we approach, Your Honor?
2.2
               THE COURT:
                          Yes.
23
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
2.4
                  not reported.)
25
               THE COURT: All right. Ladies and
```

2.2

```
gentlemen, we're going to take an early lunch today. I'm going to -- we're going to take a break as soon as I finish reading you the admonishment. And then you are to be back here at 1:00 p.m. I think you'll see you won't be fighting the long lines for lunch.

All right. You're instructed not to
```

All right. You're instructed not to talk with each other or with anyone else about any subject or issue connected with this trial. You are not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with this case or by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspapers, television, the internet, or radio.

You are not to conduct any research on your own relating to this case, such as consulting dictionaries, using the internet, or using any reference materials. You are not to conduct any investigation, test any theory of the case, re-create any aspect of the case, or in any other way investigate or learn about the case on your own.

You are not to talk with others, text others, tweet others, message others, google issues, or conduct any other kind of book or

```
1
    computer research with regard to any issue, party,
 2
    witness, or attorney involved in this case.
              You are not to form or express any
 3
    opinion on any subject connected with this trial
 4
    until the case is finally submitted to you.
 5
 6
              Before you go, I would like Mr. Noshi
 7
    and -- who told me about the media? I'm sorry.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Hannewald.
 9
               THE COURT: -- to wait just outside.
10
    Okay?
               Thank you very much.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And Mr. Fortich as
12
13
    well, Your Honor.
14
               THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Fortich.
15
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
16
              All rise. Have a seat up front, sir.
17
    Keep going. Please be seated. Come to order.
18
               THE COURT: Mr. Noshi?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Yes,
20
    Your Honor.
21
               THE COURT: Thank you for waiting.
2.2
    like counsel to follow up with any questions you
23
    may have.
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Mr. Noshi, you said
25
    you'd seen something in the media. Without saying
```

```
it in front of everybody else, we wanted to know
 1
 2
    what it was you saw or heard in the media.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: I just
 3
 4
    saw the typical news, like the 3 or the 5 -- you
    know, the news. Like, usually, I watch -- I
 5
 6
    forget -- from work, the 11:00 o'clock news.
 7
              And I just remember -- usually, I don't
 8
    pay much attention, but because they showed the
 9
    intersection or something, and this is, like --
10
    almost my daily walk around is in this
11
    neighborhood, so it got my attention. And I don't
12
    know a lot of details, but I remember a couple of,
    you know, like, pictures and stuff of the
13
    accident.
14
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. Do you
16
    remember hearing about any conclusions that people
17
    had drawn, whether it was a reporter or law
18
    enforcement, anything like that?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
20
    remember them saying that it was deemed as an
21
    accident and that the driver wasn't impaired or
2.2
    anything.
23
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That intersection is
2.4
    Pavilion Center and Griffith Peak?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I understand you live
 2
    somewhere near there?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Yeah, I
 4
    live kind of by the Town Center, which is kind of
    a little bit to the west. And I usually take
 5
    walks to Summerlin downtown.
 6
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Over by, like, Faith
 8
    Lutheran, by the high school?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: Exactly.
10
    Right next to Faith Lutheran.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Got it.
12
              Anything about what you saw in the media
    that would taint your ability to be fair and
13
14
    impartial and hear the case based on what happens
15
    in here?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: I don't
16
17
    believe so.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Thank you,
19
    sir.
20
               THE COURT: Thank you.
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
2.2
    you.
23
              MR. ROBERTS: No follow-up, Your Honor.
24
    Thank you.
25
               THE MARSHAL: Just leave it in the
```

```
chair, please. Thank you, sir.
 1
              All rise.
 2
              Please be seated. Come to order.
 3
              THE COURT: Please state your name and
 4
 5
    your badge number for the record.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: My name
 6
 7
    is April Hannewald, 11-1200.
 8
              THE COURT:
                           Thank you.
 9
              Counsel, follow-up questions.
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Ms. Hannewald, you
11
    said with everybody in the room that you had seen
    something in the media. We brought you in by
12
    yourself so we could hear what it was exactly you
13
14
    saw in the media about the incident in question.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
16
    honestly don't -- I remember -- I mean, when it
17
    happened, I saw that somebody on a bike was killed
18
    by a bus. I mean, I always read the newspaper,
19
    and I just happened to remember it because it was
20
    sad.
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sure.
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
23
    really -- I knew that he went under the bus, but I
2.4
    didn't really -- I think at that time there was no
25
    talk of whose fault it was or why it happened or
```

25

```
1
    what happened.
              And then I learned from my father, when
 2
    you get to be a certain age, to read the
 3
    obituaries to find out when your friends and
 4
    parents' friends die.
                            So I read the obituaries
 5
 6
    every day. And I read the obituary of the wife.
    And I think the obituary probably mentioned that
 7
    her husband had been killed.
 8
 9
               So I remember saying to my husband, "Oh,
10
    my gosh.
              Remember that guy that was killed by the
11
    bus?"
          And my husband said, "No.
                                      What quy?"
               And I was like, "Well, his wife just
12
13
    died.
           That's so sad."
               That's all.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Anything about what
1.5
16
    you read relative to the accident that would taint
17
    your ability to be a fair juror?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
18
19
    would say when I hear something like that -- like,
    I know this isn't about the bus driver; it's about
20
21
    the bus company. But my first thought is for
2.2
    everybody involved, for the bus driver, for the
23
    family of the bus driver, for the family of the
2.4
    victims. I mean, I just feel empathy for anybody
```

involved in a situation like that.

```
1
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                   Similarly, you
 2
    probably felt some empathy when you read
    Dr. Barin's obituary.
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 4
                                                Sure.
 5
    mean, what a sad story.
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sure.
                                          Can you
 7
    promise all of us that, if selected as a juror in
 8
    this case, that you won't base any decision on
 9
    sympathy or empathy?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
10
11
    100 percent. Because I would have the same
12
    empathy and sympathy for the bus company if I
13
    didn't think that -- you know, if evidence didn't
14
    convince me that they were at fault or whatever,
15
    then I would have the same empathy for them.
16
               THE COURT:
                           Thank you.
17
               Oh, wait. I'm sorry.
18
               Mr. Roberts?
19
               MR. ROBERTS: I don't have any follow-up
20
    questions.
21
               Thank you, ma'am. Appreciate it.
2.2
               THE COURT:
                          Thank you.
23
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
2.4
               THE COURT: Mr. Roberts, I apologize.
25
    keep forgetting to ask you, sir.
```

```
MR. ROBERTS: Well, your gut was right
 1
 2
    both times, Your Honor.
              THE MARSHAL:
                             All rise.
 3
                                        Please be
             Come to order.
 4
    seated.
 5
              THE COURT: State your name and badge
 6
    number.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 7
                                               Jonathan
    Fortich, 11-0975.
 8
 9
              THE COURT:
                           Thank you. We have some
10
    follow-up questions for you from counsel.
11
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            Hi.
                                  I'll be asking you a
12
    few questions, Mr. Fortich.
                                  I wanted to follow up
    on your thoughts regarding caps. And you
13
14
    indicated on your questionnaire you were in favor
15
    of caps, and you confirmed that today; right?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Yep.
17
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            What I would like to know
18
    is, if you were chosen for the jury, is there
19
    right now a number above which you could say, "I
20
    would never go above this number regardless of
21
    what the evidence is"?
2.2
              Or would you be willing to listen to the
23
    evidence and then form your opinion as to what
24
    amount in this case would be the proper amount?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
```

```
1
    listen to the evidence and then state my opinion.
 2
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             Okay. And when
 3
    Mr. Christiansen was talking to you, it sounded
    like you were saying, "I have a cap and I'd never
 4
    go over it."
 5
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 6
                                               Right.
 7
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             Is that what you meant?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Correct.
 8
 9
              MR. ROBERTS: And what amount is that?
10
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
11
    when you mention tens of millions, I think that's
12
    already too much, in my opinion, so --
13
              MR. ROBERTS: And when you say "I think
14
    that's too much," is that based on you guessing
15
    what the evidence might show?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
16
                                               Correct.
17
              MR. ROBERTS: But you understand there's
18
    been no evidence in this case?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Right.
20
              MR. ROBERTS: Could there be another
21
    case where tens of millions might be appropriate?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Yes.
23
              MR. ROBERTS: So when you said you think
24
    tens of millions is too much for this case, it was
25
    based on you just assuming what the evidence is
```

```
probably going to show?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975: Correct.
 2
                            Okay. As Mr. Christiansen
 3
              MR. ROBERTS:
    said, what he has told the jury during voir dire
 4
                     What I'm going to tell people
 5
    is not evidence.
    when I get up is not evidence.
 6
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 7
                                               Right.
 8
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            So you haven't heard any
 9
    evidence?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
10
11
              MR. ROBERTS: Okay. Understanding that
12
    you haven't heard any evidence in this case, do
    you understand why that wouldn't be fair to
13
14
    prejudge an amount before you've heard the
15
    evidence?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
17
              MR. ROBERTS: Okay. Knowing now that
18
    you haven't heard any evidence, does that change
19
    your opinion about whether or not tens of millions
20
    is automatically too much?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
2.2
              MR. ROBERTS: It doesn't?
23
              What if you heard evidence that their
2.4
    father was making a million dollars a year?
25
    that change your mind?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 1
 2
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            No.
              Why wouldn't that change your mind?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
 4
    was making millions?
 5
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes.
                                   The father who died,
 6
 7
    he was making millions. Would that change whether
 8
    tens of millions -- he was going to make a million
 9
    dollars a year for 20 years. Let's assume the
    evidence showed that.
10
11
              Would that then change your mind about
12
    whether tens of millions was too much?
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Objection.
14
    Hypotheticals are inappropriate.
15
              THE COURT: Sustained.
16
              MR. ROBERTS: So, right now, as you sit
17
    here, you could not award tens of millions no
    matter what the evidence shows?
18
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0975:
                                               Correct.
20
              MR. ROBERTS: That's all I have, Your
21
            Thank you.
    Honor.
2.2
              Nothing further, Your Honor.
23
              THE COURT: Okay.
                                  Thank you,
    Mr. Fortich.
2.4
25
              THE MARSHAL: All rise. Come to order.
```

```
MR. KEMP: Judge, we'll stipulate.
 1
               MR. ROBERTS: We'll stipulate, Your
 2
 3
    Honor.
                          Parties have stipulated.
 4
               THE COURT:
 5
    I'm going to excuse Mr. Fortich. He's consistent
 6
    in his ideas on caps.
 7
               MR. ROBERTS: And I agree with the
 8
    Court's ruling on my question.
 9
               THE COURT: Will you let Mr. Fortich
10
    know, if he's still there, that he's excused and
11
    he should go to the third floor, please.
               THE MARSHAL: The other two need to come
12
    back; right?
13
14
               THE COURT: He does not need to come
1.5
    back.
16
               THE MARSHAL: The other two?
17
               THE COURT: The other two, yeah.
    20?
18
19
               THE CLERK:
                          23.
20
               THE COURT: He's in 23. All right.
21
    are you going to be calling next, please?
2.2
               THE CLERK:
                          Iris Adachi.
23
                                  Adachi, Badge 1218?
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
24
               THE CLERK:
                          Yes.
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, Ms. Clerk.
```

```
1
              THE COURT:
                         As I was beginning -- I
    briefly spoke to the parties about it at sidebar
 2
    at the bench. I have not heard back from
 3
    Ms. Lee's doctor.
                        We've faxed her a letter
 4
 5
    yesterday, and also Ms. Powell has tried calling,
 6
    and no one answers her phone. She's been on 20
 7
    minutes at a time and can't get a person.
              MR. KEMP:
 8
                          Sounds like the military.
 9
              THE COURT: Anyway, I will tell you,
10
    though, that I have observed her, and she appears
11
    to be napping through part of the -- this morning.
              MR. KEMP: The point?
12
13
              THE COURT:
                           Pardon?
14
              And I have another concern.
                                            Because the
15
    last communication has been her doctor
16
    directing -- excuse me just a second -- informing
17
    that she cannot serve because of her condition,
18
    I'm concerned, number one, for her.
                                          She may not
19
    feel that way, but she's not a physician.
20
              And, number two, frankly, if anything
21
    happens to her while she's sitting here for the
2.2
    next four weeks, with that doctor's letter, I
23
    think that I'm exposing this court to liability.
2.4
              MR. KEMP: Judge, I was just going to
25
    suggest, at the end of the day, you ask her if she
```

```
has an update, and if she doesn't --
 1
 2
               THE COURT: I want to let you know that
    there are more concerns than --
 3
 4
              MR. KEMP:
                          Right. She may have an
 5
    update.
             I don't know.
               THE COURT: No, I hope she does.
 6
 7
    open to that, but I do have to consider that issue
 8
    as well.
              Okay?
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Thank you, Your
10
    Honor.
11
               MR. ROBERTS:
                            Thank you, Your Honor.
12
               THE COURT: See you at 1:00.
               THE MARSHAL: All rise. Court is
13
    recessed until 1:00.
14
1.5
               (Whereupon, the luncheon recess was
16
    taken.)
17
               THE COURT:
                          Let's go back on the record.
18
    So, for the record, the parties have stipulated to
19
    Mr. Kemp or one of the attorneys associated with
20
    Mr. Kemp --
21
              MR. KEMP: And one of the attorneys.
2.2
               THE COURT:
                          Oh, okay.
                                      You're going to
23
    call together the Venetian to explore the
24
    possibility of some of the jurors that work there
25
    be able to have further pay while they're here.
```

```
1
    Okay.
 2
              All right. Are we ready for the jury?
 3
    I am.
 4
              MR. ROBERTS: One more thing, Your
 5
    Honor.
              THE COURT:
 6
                          Yes.
 7
              MR. ROBERTS: Mr. Kemp noticed that it
    looked like our juror Ms. Mosqueda, I believe, was
 8
 9
    having trouble staying awake today.
10
              THE COURT: Yeah, she has her eyes
11
    closed.
12
              MR. ROBERTS: And we were thinking maybe
    the Court could ask her to inquire with HR to see
13
14
    if she should get paid. We believe the Wynn will
1.5
    pay her for some jury duty, maybe up to four
16
    weeks, and then she wouldn't be trying to work at
17
    night and stay awake during the day.
18
              THE COURT: All right.
19
              MR. ROBERTS: And when I say "we," I
20
    mean MCI. Mr. Kemp didn't agree with that.
21
              THE COURT: You're talking about seat --
2.2
    the spot -- she's seated in No. 28; correct?
23
              MR. ROBERTS: Correct.
24
              THE COURT: And that's Badge 11-1155?
25
              MR. ROBERTS: I will confirm that, Your
```

```
1
    Honor.
               THE COURT: I think it is.
 2
              MR. ROBERTS: That is correct, Your
 3
 4
            Emilie Mosqueda. And this is one where
    your marshal indicated that she had told him that
 5
    working at nights and coming here --
 6
 7
               THE COURT: Yes.
              MR. ROBERTS: -- during the days would
 8
    make it difficult for her.
 9
               THE COURT: My inquiry was with respect
10
11
    to Mr. Byron Lennon and Mr. Enrique Tuquero.
12
    did not discuss this person.
13
              MR. ROBERTS: Emilie Mosqueda.
               THE COURT: And then Ms. Flores --
14
1.5
              MR. KEMP: We may suggest that she
16
    contact HR because she just started at the Wynn.
17
               THE COURT:
                          Right.
18
               MR. ROBERTS: And given what's going on
19
    at the Wynn, she may be reluctant to --
20
                          Correct. Why don't I have
               THE COURT:
21
    her brought in first and let her know.
2.2
               But before that, would you like to see
23
    Ms. Flores' handbook? I actually wrote her name
2.4
    on there.
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The handbook.
```

```
Remember she told us to contact HR.
 1
 2
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             Right.
                                     Right.
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 3
                          That's good. If she's been
 4
               MR. KEMP:
    there over 90 days, and I think she has.
 5
               THE COURT: All right. I'm going to
 6
 7
    have Marshal Ragsdale bring Ms. Mosqueda in first.
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 8
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
 9
               Please be seated. Come to order.
10
11
               THE COURT: Please state your name and
12
    your badge number.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
14
    Emilie Mosqueda, 11-1155.
1.5
               THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Mosqueda, are
16
    you -- you look a little bit tired today.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155: Yes.
18
    just haven't had sleep. I came straight here from
19
    work around 8:00 a.m.
20
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
2.2
    not sure if I can be able to stay for this trial.
23
    I mean, I can't focus and --
2.4
               THE COURT: You work at the Venetian;
25
    right?
```

```
1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
 2
    the Wynn casino.
 3
               THE COURT:
                          At the Wynn. Okay.
               All right. So what I'd like you to do,
 4
 5
    please, is -- and counsel may have some questions
 6
    or suggestions for you as well -- is to follow
 7
    through and talk to HR, the human resources
 8
    department. Have you spoken to anyone yet?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-11-55:
10
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  I'd like you to do
11
    that as soon as possible and let them know that
    you -- this is a trial that is going to last
12
    probably another four weeks.
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
                                               Right.
1.5
               THE COURT: And I believe their policy
16
    would cover you, if I'm not mistaken, and I'd like
17
    you to follow through and confirm. Okay?
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155: right.
19
               THE COURT: So that you wouldn't be so
    tired.
20
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
2.2
               THE COURT:
                           And then, Counsel, do you
23
    have any questions or comments?
2.4
               MR. KEMP: I think Wynn pays four to six
25
            I'm not sure. But if she contacts human
    weeks.
```

```
1
    resources, they should be able -- they fill out a
 2
    form or something and she gets paid when she's
    down here.
 3
              THE COURT:
 4
                          Right.
                            So what you're saying is
 5
              MR. ROBERTS:
 6
    she would get paid even though she didn't report
    to work during the trial?
 7
              THE COURT: Yes.
 8
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
10
    I work graveyard.
11
              THE COURT: It doesn't matter what time
12
    you work. I think their policy has to be the same
    for all employees, but you need to contact them
13
14
    and fill something out as soon as possible.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1155:
                                               Okay.
16
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                  Thank you.
17
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
18
              THE COURT: Are we ready? Everybody
19
    ready? Yes? Okay. Great.
20
              MR. ROBERTS: Were you going to talk to
21
    Ms. Lee?
2.2
              THE COURT:
                          Not yet. I haven't heard
23
    from her doctor yet.
24
              MR. ROBERTS: Very well.
25
                 (Discussion off the record.)
```

```
1
              THE MARSHAL: All rise. All the jurors
 2
    are present, Your Honor.
 3
              Please be seated. Come to order.
              THE COURT: Counsel, do you stipulate to
 4
 5
    the presence of the jury?
 6
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, Your Honor.
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yes, Your Honor.
 8
              THE COURT:
                          Thank you.
 9
              THE CLERK:
                          Badge No. 11-1218, Iris
    Adachi, in Seat 23.
10
11
              THE COURT: Good afternoon, everyone.
12
    Welcome back. And please state your name and your
13
    badge number.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
14
                                                Iris
15
    Adachi, 11-1128.
16
              THE COURT:
                          And you're going to need to
17
    speak louder than that, please.
18
              I'm going to ask you the very similar
19
    questions that I'm required to ask. All right?
20
              Do you have any problems understanding
21
    the English language?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
23
              THE COURT: All right. Are you
24
    acquainted or do you recognize any of the
25
    attorneys in this case?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 1
 2
               THE COURT:
                          Are you acquainted or do you
    recognize any of the witnesses that were included
 3
 4
    in the questionnaire?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 5
 6
               THE COURT:
                          Are you acquainted or do you
 7
    recognize any of the parties in this case?
 8
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                                No.
 9
               THE COURT:
                          Are any of the parties or
10
    the attorneys obligated to you in any way, or are
11
    you obligated to them?
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
13
               THE COURT: Do you know any other
14
    members of the jury panel, or do you recognize
    anyone else?
15
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                                No.
17
               THE COURT:
                          Do you know me or any of the
18
    staff of Department 14?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
20
               THE COURT: Understanding that this is
21
    going to be likely another four weeks of trial and
2.2
    given the schedule I've shared with everyone,
23
    would you have any physical or medical hardship
2.4
    that would prohibit you from serving as a juror in
25
    this case?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 1
 2
              THE COURT: What about -- the same
    thing, but would you have any severe -- or would
 3
 4
    it cause you any severe or undue hardship, this
 5
    time?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Only
 6
 7
    financial.
              THE COURT: I'm sorry. Speak louder.
 8
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Only
10
    financially.
11
              THE COURT: Financially. All right.
              Have you ever been in a car accident or
12
    any type of vehicular accident?
13
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
15
    hit by a car, but there were no injuries and there
16
    was no lawsuit.
17
              THE COURT: You were hit by a car, no
18
    injuries and no lawsuit?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                               Huh-uh.
20
              THE COURT: As a juror, you will be
21
    asked to listen to witnesses, review evidence, and
2.2
    make a determination based on the facts. And the
23
    Court -- or I will instruct you on the law that
24
    you will apply to the facts.
25
              Sometimes persons may disagree with how
```

```
some of the laws are written. It would be a
 1
    violation of a juror's duty if he or she tried to
 2
    render a verdict based upon what he or she
 3
    believed the law to be if it was different from
 4
 5
    any instructions I give the jury -- or the Court
 6
    gives the jury.
 7
               Do you feel that you would be able to
    follow all of the instructions of the Court on the
 8
 9
    law even if the instructions differ from your
10
    personal opinions or conceptions of what the law
    ought to be?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
12
13
               THE COURT: You do? Okay.
14
              Have you heard about this case in the
15
    media?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                               I think
17
    I saw it on television when it first happened, on
18
    the news.
19
               THE COURT: You did? You saw it on
    television?
20
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
2.2
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  Thank you.
23
               Do you hold anything such as a sympathy,
24
    prejudice, or bias relating to age, religion,
25
    race, gender, or national origin that you feel
```

```
would affect your ability to be open-minded, fair,
 1
    and an impartial juror in this trial?
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 3
 4
               THE COURT: All right. Is there any
 5
    other reason that you would be unable to fairly --
    to serve as a fair juror in this particular case?
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: No.
 8
               THE COURT: Okay. How long have you
 9
    lived in the Las Vegas area?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Since
11
    1983.
               THE COURT: 1983? Okay.
12
13
              And where did you live before that?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
14
15
    Dakota.
16
               THE COURT: I'm sorry. I can't hear
17
    you.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: South
18
19
    Dakota.
20
               THE COURT: All right. What do you do
21
    for work?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I work
23
    for a casino.
24
               THE COURT: A casino? And what do you
25
    do in the casino?
```

```
1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 2
    cashier.
 3
               THE COURT: You're a cashier?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
 4
 5
               THE COURT: And how long have you been
    in that line of work?
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: About 35
 8
    years.
 9
               THE COURT: 35 years? All right.
10
              Are you married, or do you have a
11
    significant other?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
    Separated.
13
14
               THE COURT: And is your former -- or is
15
    your -- your spouse, what area of work?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: He's
17
    retired.
               THE COURT: And before he retired?
18
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
20
    Force.
21
               THE COURT: And what area of the Air
    Force? What were his duties there?
2.2
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: He was,
24
    like, in computers.
25
               THE COURT: How long was he in the Air
```

```
Force?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 2
                                                20
 3
    years.
               THE COURT: Do you have children?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 5
 6
               THE COURT: How old is your child?
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                                41.
 8
               THE COURT: 41? Okay. And what area of
 9
    work is your --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
10
11
    actually on disability.
12
               THE COURT: Your son is on disability?
13
    Okay.
14
              And how long has he been on disability?
1.5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Probably
16
    about 20 years maybe.
17
               THE COURT:
                          20 years? Okay. All right.
18
               Have you ever served on a jury before?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
20
               THE COURT: No?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                                No.
2.2
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  Thank you.
23
               Mr. Christiansen?
24
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Good afternoon,
25
    Ms. Adachi.
```

```
1
               Ms. Adachi, were you able to hear
 2
    yesterday and today sort of the explanation of how
    things work in a trial and how they'll go if
 3
    you're selected?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That explanation
 7
    about us lawyers sometimes disagreeing, sometimes
 8
    getting along with each other, sometimes having
 9
    sidebars, anything about the process that would
10
    cause you an inability to be fair to both sides?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You have heard a
    bunch of times Judge Escobar read that admonition
13
14
    when we all leave. Part of that admonition is
15
    don't go on the internet; don't do your own
16
    research; don't talk to people you're not supposed
17
    to talk to.
18
               Could you abide by those directions?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
20
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I didn't see -- you
21
    have not been a juror ever before?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
23
                                  Have you got called
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
24
    for jury duty before?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
```

```
1
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Just never made it --
 2
    you're one of the lucky ones that got to stay
    behind the bar?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 4
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The question you've
 6
    heard me ask others before you about the media,
 7
    can you avoid, if you're selected, watching the
 8
    internet or news channels or reading in the
 9
    newspaper what may be reported by the media?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do you understand
    it's important the jury decides the case based on
12
    evidence, not what the media says happened?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
14
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Take one break.
16
               Judge, may we approach on that one
17
            I want to make sure to stay with the
18
    Court's directives.
19
               THE COURT: When we are at sidebar, if
20
    you speak to one another, she can't make a record.
21
    So you really can't chat while we're at sidebar,
2.2
    unfortunately. Okay?
23
               Thank you.
2.4
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
25
                  not reported.)
```

```
1
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  All right,
 2
    Ms. Adachi. You remember coming in some weeks
    back and filling out that questionnaire?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 4
                                                Yes.
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Has the live version
 6
    that you've had to sit through for, I guess, the
 7
    last -- you came in Wednesday; is that right?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
 8
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Has the live version
10
    been more informative than the questionnaire or
    vice versa?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
12
13
    live.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: The live has been
15
    better?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
17
               THE COURT: Ms. Adachi, I'd like you to
18
    speak louder, please. The mic is not picking you
19
    up. Thank you.
20
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You have to talk up a
21
    bit, if you can.
                      Okay?
2.2
               Anything about the explanation of how
23
    things are supposed to go that you have a question
24
    about or you're unsure of?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
```

```
MR. CHRISTIANSEN: If selected as a
 1
 2
    juror, would you be able to participate in that
 3
    question process that Her Honor will explain to
 4
    you where, at the conclusion of witnesses, jurors
 5
    can write out a question, give it to the marshal,
 6
    who gives it to the judge. And then, like she
 7
    decides our questions, she'll decide what
 8
    questions of the jurors she'll want to pose.
 9
               Would you want to do that?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
10
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Would you find that
12
    interesting or not so much?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sort of like it makes
15
    the jury a part of the process. You think you
16
    would feel that way a bit?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great.
19
               You also work at the Venetian; is that
20
    right?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  So we've got Lennon,
23
    Mr. Tuquero, and yourself are all Venetian
2.4
    employees. But you don't know either of the
25
    gentlemen that also are employed there?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
               The financial hardship that you told Her
 3
 4
    Honor, is it similar to the other Venetian persons
 5
    that you've heard say you only get X number of
    days and if the case lasts a long time, that would
 6
 7
    become difficult?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Well, I
 8
 9
    have custody of my granddaughter and I'm the sole
10
    support.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I remember that from
12
    your questionnaire. So I wanted to ask you, is
13
    that granddaughter the daughter of your disabled
14
    son?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do you care for both
17
    of them?
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: No, just
19
    her.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Just her.
                                             Okay.
21
    He's an adult?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: How old is your
24
    granddaughter, ma'am?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you said you're
 2
    separated, so is it -- am I understanding it's
    just you and your granddaughter?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
 4
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you're her only
 6
    support?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 7
                                                Yes.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Tell us what shift
 8
 9
    you work typically as a cage cashier at the
    Venetian.
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So the hours here in
12
    court aren't much different than what you would
13
14
    have if you were at work?
15
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                               Right.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The question for you
17
    becomes can you pay the bills --
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: And then
19
    pay the rent and the late fees and come up with
20
    another month's rent, is what I'm thinking.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  If I'm understanding,
2.2
    the Venetian pays for X number of days.
                                               I don't
23
    remember what X was. Maybe somebody said 10.
24
                          10.
               THE COURT:
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, Judge.
```

```
1
               But it would be after that point in time
 2
    that the hardship would start to sort of weigh on
 3
    you?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 4
                                               Yes.
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  So you're okay right
 6
    now, at least while we're figuring out who gets
 7
    the lucky straws and gets to sit?
 8
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Right.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. I noticed in
10
    your questionnaire, Ms. Adachi, that you regularly
11
    ride buses.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
13
                                  No?
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                                No.
1.5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I may have got that
16
            Do you ride bikes, and I got it backwards?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Neither.
                                                    I'm
19
    sorry.
20
               Have you experienced a large vehicle,
21
    like a bus or a truck, pass you when you're on the
2.2
    sidewalk, like it goes by on the street?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                               Probably
24
    at some point. I don't -- not recently.
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Have you ever felt
```

```
the wind that goes along with that vehicle
 1
 2
    passing?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I'm sure
 3
 4
    I have at some point but not lately, not in the
 5
    past few years.
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Do you drive?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
 7
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  How about in your car
 9
    when, like, a big truck or a bus goes by you in
10
    your car, do you feel that?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
12
    Sometimes, yes.
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Would you be open to
14
    listening to evidence about that phenomenon in
15
    this case?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
16
17
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. My questions
18
    about corporations being no better nor worse than
19
    individuals in the eyes of the law, do you agree
20
    with that?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
2.2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  These lawyers
23
    represent a defendant who's a corporation;
2.4
    Mr. Kemp and these nice young ladies and I
25
    represent two boys.
```

```
1
              Can we agree everybody is on sort of the
 2
    same starting line or an even playing field?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The preponderance of
 4
 5
    the evidence, or the more likely than not
 6
    standard, did you understand my attempt to explain
 7
    that to others?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
 8
 9
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: How do you feel about
10
    that standard?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I'm fine
    with it.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: How about in a case
13
14
    where somebody -- I -- am going to ask for a large
15
    amount of money, tens of millions of dollars?
16
    Should I have to do more than 51 percent?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I don't
18
    know. When you said "tens of millions of
19
    dollars," it just -- I don't know. I don't know.
20
    And then you added the -- what was it? -- punitive
21
    damages on top of that?
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You got it right so
23
    far.
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I just
25
    don't see that.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay.
                                         There's no
 2
    wrong answer, just like, you know, I hate
    tomatoes. That's just the way it is. If you've
 3
 4
    got feelings, I want to hear about them.
 5
              So, in your mind, it sounds like to me,
 6
    that large awards are something you struggle with?
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Right.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Were your thoughts
 9
    similar to others? I think, in fact, it was the
10
    young man that was sitting in the case -- she's
11
    nodding yes -- sitting right in your chair before
12
    you, that awarding large numbers is just not
    something you can do?
13
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                               Right,
15
    especially the punitive. I can see being
16
    compensated for something, but I just don't see
17
    that adding on to it with the punishment section
    of it.
18
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Is that a feeling
20
    you've held for some period of time?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Yes.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yes?
                                        I'm sorry.
23
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
                                                I'm
25
    sorry.
```

```
1
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That's okay. We're
    all used to being loud, because we have to be, and
 2
    it's not sort of normal. So ...
 3
               It doesn't sound like you think you
 4
 5
    could fairly consider any claim for punitive
 6
    damages.
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I don't
    think so.
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And that's a belief
 9
    you've had for -- before today?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
11
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I think you even had
    it when you answered your questionnaire.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: I think
14
15
    so.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And no clever
17
    questions by me are going to change that; right?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
18
19
    see a reason for it.
20
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Understood.
                                               And I'm
21
    not trying to talk you out of it one way or the --
2.2
    that's just a feeling you have; fair?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
2.4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you're not going
25
    to change it?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And you are not a
    juror well suited to consider even punitive
 3
 4
    damages; fair?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you don't want to
 7
    ever impose them?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 8
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And no matter what
10
    any lawyer says to you, that opinion of yours --
11
    which you are entitled to -- is never changing?
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, ma'am, for
14
    being honest. Appreciate it.
15
              Can we approach, Your Honor?
16
               THE COURT:
                          Yes.
17
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
18
                  not reported.)
19
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Everybody up here
20
    agree that manufacturers should design safe
21
    products? Does everybody agree with that?
2.2
               IN UNISON:
                          Yes.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Does anybody disagree
24
    that that should be the goal?
25
               Is there anybody that believes that it's
```

```
okay to design unreasonably dangerous products
 1
    that the community has to use?
 2
              MR. ROBERTS: Objection, Your Honor.
 3
              THE COURT: Sustained.
 4
 5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Just, again, to
 6
    everybody, the jury -- jurors are the judges of
 7
    credibility. In other words, you have to decide
 8
    what version -- or whose version you want to
 9
    believe from the witness stand.
10
              Does anybody think they'd have a tough
11
    time doing that?
              Who's -- take that, pass it right behind
12
    you, if you would, to Ms. Hannewald.
13
14
              I just looked up and remembered you had
15
    kids and so -- and you're recent to the bench.
16
              Ms. Hannewald, can you tell the judge
17
    your badge number please.
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: Yeah.
19
    April Hannewald, 11-1200.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You probably,
21
    Wednesday or, again, yesterday, remember my
2.2
    question about children and two kids coming to a
23
    parent with two different versions of the same
24
    event. Do you remember those types of questions?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
```

```
because I have two only children. They're 12
 1
 2
    years apart.
                 They didn't speak to each other.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Got it. You were in
 3
    the mortgage business?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And I think you told
 7
    Her Honor that you sort of progressed to various
 8
    levels and one point or another were a supervisor.
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
10
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  As a supervisor, did
11
    some of the people you supervised at times come to
    you with two different versions about a single
12
13
    event?
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
1.5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And as a supervisor
16
    or a manager of persons, what did you do in those
17
    situations?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200: Just ask
18
19
    questions and evaluate the answers and make a
20
    decision based on what you saw and heard.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Did you use your
2.2
    common sense?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
24
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The judge is going to
25
    read all of you folks an instruction that says
```

```
1
    you're supposed to use your common sense. Common
    sense is -- you're not supposed to leave that
 2
    outside. You've got to bring that in here.
 3
              Ms. Hannewald, would that be something
 4
 5
    you could do as a juror?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
 6
 7
    sure.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Is there anybody that
 9
    doesn't think they'll be able to judge credibility
10
    of witnesses? In other words, you may have two
11
    witnesses in one particular area say two different
    things, and you've got to figure out which one is
12
    right or which one you believe. Anybody think
13
14
    they can't do that? All right. Nobody's got
15
    their hands up.
16
              What's the standard by which you have to
17
    believe them? See if anybody's been paying --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0940:
18
19
    51 percent.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: All right.
21
    Ms. Graf's got it. Ms. Hannewald, I bet she's got
2.2
    it as well. More likely than not.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1200:
24
    likely than not, yes.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Anybody think that's
```

```
an improper standard when judging credibility,
 1
    that if you're going to decide, you know, who's
 2
 3
    more credible than another, that you should really
    have to decide, like, a hundred percent? Anybody?
 4
 5
    Because everybody in the courtroom, the judge, all
 6
    the lawyers on both sides of the aisle, agree
    that's the standard you're supposed to use in a
 7
    civil case.
 8
 9
              Anybody not okay with that particular
10
    standard? All right.
               I've talked to individual jurors about
11
12
    it, so I want to ask sort of generic -- generally.
    Is there anybody seated up here that thinks in
13
14
    their head they're going to be thinking of things
15
    other than the harms and losses to the Khiabani
16
    boys when deciding this verdict? We had a person
17
    say he's thinking about his business.
18
    people say they thought about different things.
19
    Is there anybody who can't commit or unequivocally
20
    say that the only thing they'll consider are the
21
    harms and losses to the Khiabani boys, Aria and
2.2
    Keon?
23
              Ms. -- I'm going to butcher your name
24
    again -- Vandevanter. Ms. Vandevanter, you want
25
    to hand -- grab that microphone?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
 1
                                               I have
 2
    one very small child, so you've got children.
    then I'm also responsible for 13 children at
 3
    school, 10 of which are not verbal.
 4
                                          So that's
 5
    always something that's on my mind as well.
                                  Perfect.
 6
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                               Not that
 8
    I couldn't concentrate, but...
 9
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great example,
10
    because what you said afterwards is you could
11
    concentrate, but you're being super candid and
12
    honest and throwing it out there that you've got a
    life; right? Everybody else does, and we've never
13
14
    had a juror in a courtroom in this courthouse that
15
    didn't have a life.
16
              So the question really is can you give
17
    us what attention the case deserves in here while
18
    your life is going on out there? And I think you
19
    probably can.
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
                                                Yes.
21
    only concern is being that they're children, as a
2.2
    parent, and I had a difficult medical experience a
23
    year ago, that would be the only thing that may be
2.4
    emotionally distracting to me.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: The judge is going to
```

```
1
    tell all of us that sympathy, much like prejudice,
    that nobody's looking to judge a case based on
 2
    sympathy. The Khiabani boys don't want it.
 3
    just want you to judge it based on the facts in
 4
 5
           If the judge tells you that's the law --
 6
    everybody's got empathy. Can you promise to
 7
    follow the law and judge the case based on the
    facts?
 8
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
10
    Absolutely.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And nothing about you
    having that unique job of dealing with special
12
13
    children and having children of your own would
14
    prevent you from using the logic side of your
15
    brain and judging this case based on logic and
16
    reason; right?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1186:
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Somebody else?
19
    Mr. Noshi. Hand it back, please. Go ahead,
    Mr. Noshi.
20
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207: 11-1207.
2.2
              Just if I understand the question
23
    correctly, like, if there would be something in
24
    the back of my mind, still, like, to your -- other
25
    than the well-being of the victims, the
```

2.2

```
children -- and I just -- I don't know if that's relevant or not. But, like, to me, an engineer, working with engineering, always trying to do my best to do the best design, the best whatever, through the process we still get sometimes complaints and some have lawsuits at my company in regard to, you know, like, they -- this shouldn't have happened or whatever.
```

And so, to me, in the back of my head,

I'm always thinking, like, in my mind, as an
engineer, thinking that this is the best they can
do. We can't foresee everything, and we can't be
flawless or -- and that's just the kind of -- that
this is always in the back of my head, is -- you
know, is there any way, like, yeah, you know,
engineering progresses in the years to come,
things improve.

And then when we know we're not doing something entirely correct, it's just kind of like this. Like, whenever you're talking about manufacturing, it's always in the back of my head, like, I could have been in a similar situation.

And that would be my -- you know, like, did I do my best or not? Should I be punished for missing this or trying my best, but additional information

```
showed up later.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you.
    appreciate you sharing that with me. When you're
 3
 4
    designing things and you're presented with two
    alternative designs, one being safer and one being
 5
    less safe, which one do you choose?
 6
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
                                               The more
    safe.
 8
 9
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  You choose the safer
10
    one? You think that's a good practice?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1207:
12
    Absolutely.
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. How about
14
    anybody else? When presented with -- anybody else
15
    think that Mr. Noshi's notion for given two
16
    designs, you should always choose the safer?
17
    Anybody disagree with that?
18
              MR. ROBERTS: May we approach, Your
19
    Honor?
20
              THE COURT: Yes. It's a good time to
21
    approach.
2.2
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
23
                  not reported.)
24
              THE COURT:
                          Thank you, counsel.
                                                 All
25
    right. I'm going to give you a 10-minute break.
```

2.2

```
There's something we need to follow through with.
```

So you're instructed not to talk with each other or with anyone else about any subject or issue connected with this trial. You're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with this case or by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspapers, television, the internet, or radio.

You are not to conduct any research on your own relating to this case, such as consulting dictionaries, using the internet, or using any reference materials. You are not to conduct any investigation, test any theory of the case, recreate any aspect of the case, or in any other way investigate or learn about the case on your own.

You are not to talk with others, text others, tweet others, message others, google issues, or conduct any other kind of book or computer research with regard to any issue or any witness or attorney involved in this case.

You are not to form or express any opinion or any subject connected with this trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

```
See you in 10 minutes.
 1
 2
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
               THE COURT: Jerry, call Ms. Adachi back.
 3
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 4
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
 5
 6
               THE COURT: Please state your name and
 7
    your badge number.
 8
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Iris
 9
    Adachi, 11-1218.
10
               THE COURT: Thank you. We have some
11
    follow-up questions for you --
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
13
               THE COURT: -- related to counsel
    stuff.
14
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218: Okay.
16
               THE COURT: Counsel.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Judge, I think we had
18
    an agreement relative to her. I believe
19
    Mr. Roberts stipulated.
20
               MR. ROBERTS: I did, Your Honor.
21
               THE COURT: Right. It's stipulated?
2.2
              MR. ROBERTS: I've stipulated, yes, Your
23
    Honor.
24
               THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you for
25
    the agreement.
```

```
So, Ms. Adachi, I'm going to excuse you.
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 2
                                               Okay.
              THE COURT: And please go to jury
 3
    services on the third floor.
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1218:
 5
 6
    Thank you.
 7
              THE COURT: Thank you for your service.
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
 8
 9
                 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)
10
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
11
              THE COURT: Good afternoon. Please be
12
    seated.
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
14
              THE COURT: Hi. Your name and badge
15
    number, please.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
                                                Sheri
17
    White, 11-1221.
              THE COURT: Thank you. Okay. Before we
18
19
    begin the general questions, it's my understanding
20
    that you've heard something about this case
21
    before?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I have.
23
    I saw it on the news.
24
              THE COURT: Will you please speak a
25
    little bit louder --
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 1
 2
    sorry. Yes.
                   Saw it on the news.
 3
               THE COURT: -- so that they can pick it
 4
    up over there.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 5
               THE COURT: Let --
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Just a
    TV --
 8
               THE COURT: I'd like to hear --
 9
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: TV blip.
11
               MR. KEMP: And can we get a badge number
12
    for the record.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: 11-1221.
13
14
              MR. KEMP: Thank you.
15
               THE COURT: All right. So when did
16
    you --
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I think
18
    it was January last year.
19
               THE COURT: January of last year?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Yeah.
21
               THE COURT: Okay. And what did you
2.2
    hear?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
24
    that there was a bus accident and someone died
25
    from a bike --
```

```
1
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221 -- on a
    bike.
 3
               THE COURT: All right. Did they -- I'll
 4
 5
    let counsel ask any other questions.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 6
 7
               THE COURT: Mr. Roberts, proceed.
 8
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             Thank you.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. White, Pete
10
    Christiansen on behalf of the plaintiff.
11
               I just knew, because I read it in your
12
    questionnaire, that you had seen something about
    it. Did you see it on TV or in the paper?
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Yeah.
                                                       Ι
    watch Channel 13, so I saw it on the news.
15
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. Do you recall
17
    from it -- do you recall the substance of anything
18
    you saw except for it being bike, bus, deceased
19
    person?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
20
21
    That's it.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  When you said you
23
    knew of it, you probably recognized the
2.4
    description in the -- when you filled out your
25
    questionnaire?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Correct.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You didn't know
    Dr. Khiabani?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 4
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Or Dr. -- or his
 6
    wife, Katy Barin?
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Nope.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Or the children or
 9
    anything like that?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Nope.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You just -- once you
12
    read the description in the questionnaire --
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Yeah,
14
    something.
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- the lightbulb went
16
    on?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Anything about what
19
    you heard -- well, I'll ask it differently.
20
               Were there any conclusions from what you
21
    watched as to, you know, what happened, or do you
2.2
    remember?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
24
    don't remember the details. I just -- you know, I
25
    work in the medical field, so when I hear
```

```
something happens, I kind of, like, tune in.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Got it.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 3
                                               But I
    didn't look at the details other than someone
 4
 5
    passed away.
                                  Anything about what
 6
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 7
    you saw that would taint your impartiality to be a
    juror in this case?
 8
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I have a
 9
10
    prejudice, unfortunately, against doctors.
                                                  I work
11
    with doctors. I hate to say it. I'm sorry.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: That's all right.
12
    I've got a sister that's a doctor, so I can see
13
14
    your point.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Yeah.
                                                       Τ
16
    don't believe the turmoil he's in right now.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So when -- while
18
    we've got you in here -- Judge, is that okay if we
19
    explore that right now?
20
              THE COURT: Yes, I think we should right
21
    now.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  So we brought you in
23
    originally just because we saw that you --
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Okay.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- knew something.
```

```
1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Right.
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And we wanted to hear
 3
    about what it was that you knew from the media.
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Since you're here and
 6
    you're being super honest, tell me what your --
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Okay.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- what your bias --
 9
    which isn't a bad thing -- is.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I worked
10
11
    in the medical field for 27 years.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Tell me, doing
    what?
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I am an
15
    X-ray tech.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
18
    been certified as MRI. I'm the only MRI tech at
19
    my doctor's office, Dr. Crovetti, who's an
20
    orthopaedic surgeon in town.
21
              MR. KEMP: Yeah, we know Dr. Crovetti.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
23
    So I have gotten X-ray covered, but no one is
2.4
    certified to do MRI in his office. So they have
25
    rescheduled everybody this week. And I get techs
```

```
last night saying, "Can we move everybody to
 1
    Monday?" It's, like, well, I think it's a
 2
    holiday. I can probably work. But it's been
 3
    tough with the pressure from the office to get me
 4
    back. It's like -- I told them four weeks,
 5
 6
    though. So --
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. What your --
 8
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Well, as
 9
    far as prejudices towards the doctors?
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That's what I'm
    trying to ask you about --
11
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
                                               Okay.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- yeah. Sorry. I
13
14
    was in the middle of a question.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: No,
16
    that's okay. I went off on a limb, so...
17
              I need -- I know that there's -- that he
18
    has life insurance. That's my issues. I know his
19
    family probably has it. I'm sure the boys are set
20
    up. I'm very sorry for what happened, but I have
21
    issues as far as -- obviously, they have money, so
2.2
    they can go for more, is what my bias is.
                                                I don't
23
    think that -- I think it was an accident.
                                                I don't
24
    know anything about the bus company, but --
25
              THE COURT: I need you to speak louder,
```

```
1
    please.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I think
 2
    that there's issues with -- I think they have
 3
 4
    money, so why not get a little more for the kids.
    So that's --
 5
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So you're biased
 7
    against my side?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Yes.
 8
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And nothing -- no
10
    question I ask you is going to change that?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
                                               No, sir.
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You're going to
    keep --
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
                                                Oh,
15
    yeah.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- hold firm to your
17
    beliefs? And nothing that Mr. Roberts asks you
18
    and says that you've got to follow the law, you're
19
    still going to be biased against my side.
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: I am.
21
                                  Thank you for your
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
2.2
    honesty.
              I appreciate it.
23
               THE COURT: Mr. Roberts.
24
               MR. ROBERTS: Yes.
25
               But your bias is against doctors; right?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 1
 2
    It's a -- against, yes.
              MR. ROBERTS: But neither of the
 3
 4
    plaintiffs in this case, the boys, are doctors;
 5
    right?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 6
                                                     But
 7
    I know that they have a life set up. And I'm
 8
    sorry that they lost their parents.
 9
               MR. ROBERTS: Let me get right to the
10
    important question.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
11
12
               MR. ROBERTS: You've got a bias against
    doctors and maybe people with that much money.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221: Yes.
14
15
              MR. ROBERTS: Okay. Are you going to be
16
    able to set that aside and decide the case just on
17
    the facts and the evidence and the instructions
18
    from the judge, or is that going to influence you
19
    in your verdict?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
                                               It would
21
    influence me, I --
2.2
               MR. ROBERTS:
                            Okay.
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
24
              MR. ROBERTS: Thank you for being honest
25
    with us, ma'am.
```

```
1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 2
               THE COURT:
                           Thank you.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
 3
                                                Thank
 4
    you.
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You're all done, I
 6
    think.
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
 7
 8
               THE COURT:
                          Thank you very much.
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1221:
                                                Thanks,
10
    Miss -- nice to meet you.
               THE COURT: Counsel, shall we discuss
11
    this?
12
               MR. KEMP: Your Honor, Juror No. 1,
13
14
    Monroe, E., I thought she said yesterday that she
15
    would know something one way or the other by two
16
    o'clock. It's two o'clock.
17
               MR. BARGER: She's No. 10.
18
               MR. KEMP: No. 10?
19
               THE COURT: Right.
20
               MR. KEMP: Yeah, No. 10. Excuse me.
21
               THE COURT: I've just asked my office if
22
    we've heard anything from the doctor and -- during
23
    that last break and we have no information.
               MR. KEMP: Well, if she doesn't have any
24
25
    information, I think we're at judgment day.
```

```
1
               THE COURT: Yes.
 2
              MR. KEMP: Maybe we can bring her in and
    see if she has any information --
 3
 4
               THE COURT: Okay.
              MR. KEMP: -- before we bring everybody
 5
 6
    else in.
 7
               THE COURT: Will you bring Ms. Lee in?
 8
              MR. ROBERTS: Do you have a motion?
 9
    Have you made a motion on it?
10
              MR. KEMP: No, I haven't made any
11
    motion.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I thought you agreed.
     Didn't you agree?
13
14
              MR. ROBERTS: I did, but there's no
15
    motion --
16
              MR. KEMP: Judge, we just wanted more
17
    information before we decide what has to be done.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: No, that part of
19
    my -- Judge, we would challenge that last juror
    for cause.
20
21
              MR. KEMP: If the judge may agree.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. White for cause.
23
               THE COURT: Yes?
24
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, we stipulate, Your
25
    Honor.
```

```
1
               THE COURT: All right. Very good.
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And I apologize.
    Lee's right. I should have made the motion.
 3
 4
               THE COURT:
                          Ms. White, Juror 11 -- Badge
 5
    No. 11-1221, it's stipulated she's excused for
 6
    cause.
 7
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
               Please be seated. Come to order.
 8
 9
               THE COURT: Good afternoon, Ms. Lee.
10
    How are you today?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0877: Fine.
11
12
               THE COURT: Your badge number, please.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0877: I'm
13
14
    sorry?
15
               THE COURT: Your badge number.
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0877:
17
    11 - 0877.
18
               THE COURT: Okay. And yesterday we
19
    discussed the possibility that you would know by
20
    today if you were going to be able to schedule
21
    your appointment.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0877: Yeah,
23
    they said they wouldn't. I think they gave you a
24
    letter, didn't they, saying they couldn't change
25
    it.
```

```
THE COURT: Right. It actually didn't
 1
 2
    discuss schedule.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0877:
 3
                                               Oh.
                                                    But
 4
    they -- when I went over, they couldn't. And the
    next appointment would be in April, and I just --
 5
    that can't wait that late.
 6
 7
              THE COURT: Okay. Any questions?
 8
                          No, Your Honor.
              MR. KEMP:
 9
              THE COURT:
                          Thank you very much.
10
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
11
              THE COURT: All right. I'm excusing
    Ms. Lee pursuant to NRS 6.030(1)(c). I think it
12
    would be an undue hardship for her to serve as we
13
14
    have a doctor's letter stating that her condition
15
    makes her unable to serve as a juror, and they
16
    were not able to reschedule her appointment.
17
              MR. BARGER: Can I bring up a procedural
18
    point?
19
              THE COURT: Yes.
20
              MR. BARGER: Not procedural; it's
21
    administrative. It's obvious we're going to need
2.2
    50 more people Tuesday.
23
              THE COURT: Yes. And by the way, I can
2.4
    start at --
25
              MR. BARGER: Do they have to contact
```

```
1
    somebody or call somebody?
 2
              THE COURT: By three o'clock.
              MR. ROBERTS: By three o'clock they
 3
 4
    already got them, so --
 5
              THE COURT: Let me just go tell her
 6
    really quickly, and we can start at noon on
 7
    Tuesday.
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 8
 9
              THE MARSHAL: Come to order.
10
              THE COURT: We have a new panel coming
11
    Tuesday at noon. So I'd like to know, Madam
    clerk, who is next.
12
13
                          The next seat is Badge
              THE CLERK:
14
    11-1222 for seat 23, Carol Padilla; and 11-1223,
15
    Jasmine Carrillo, for Seat 10.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Judge, Ms. Carrillo,
17
    I think, is the lady that said that she was
18
    feeling ill this morning. Am I correct? Maybe we
19
    should bring her in.
20
              THE COURT: Should we bring her in?
21
    Yes. Yes.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Just keeping
23
    everybody from getting it.
24
              THE COURT: Tell Jerry to bring
25
    Ms. Carrillo in.
```

```
MR. ROBERTS: Ms. Carrillo's
 1
    questionnaire says she's a full-time student at
 2
    College of Southern Nevada, just for the Court's
 3
 4
    information.
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 5
               THE MARSHAL: All rise. Please be
 6
    seated. Come to order.
 7
               THE COURT: Good afternoon.
 8
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223:
10
    afternoon.
11
               THE COURT: Please state your name and
    badge number.
12
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223: Jasmine
14
    Carrillo, 11-1223.
15
               THE COURT: Ms. Carrillo, I understand
16
    you're not feeling well today?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223: No, I'm
18
    not.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: What's wrong?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223: I'm
20
21
    having, like, real bad body aches and I had fever
2.2
    last night.
23
               THE COURT: You did? Have you seen a
24
    physician?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223:
                                               No, I
```

```
1
    haven't. I wanted to go to the urgent care after.
              THE COURT: Okay. And it's my
 2
    understanding that you're a student.
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223:
 4
                                               Yeah,
    I'm a full-time student.
 5
                          What is your schedule?
 6
              THE COURT:
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223:
                                               It's
    Monday through Thursday 8:00 to 2:00.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: 8:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.?
10
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1223: Yes.
11
              THE COURT: And how many units are you
    taking?
12
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1123:
                                               12.
14
              THE COURT: What classes are you taking?
1.5
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1123: English,
16
    history ...
17
              MR. KEMP: Judge, we have an agreement.
18
              THE COURT: All right. What I'm going
19
    to do is excuse you. Okay? I hope you feel
20
    better. And don't miss any classes. Okay?
21
              Have a great weekend. Thank you for
2.2
    your service.
23
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
24
              MR. KEMP: Just for the record,
25
    Mr. Roberts and I agreed to excuse the last juror.
```

```
1
              THE COURT: She can't pick you up.
 2
              MR. KEMP: Just for the record, we
    agreed to excuse the last juror.
 3
 4
              THE COURT:
                          Ms. Carrillo, yes.
 5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Somebody should
 6
    probably disinfect that mic again.
 7
              THE COURT: Actually, Jerry, maybe you
 8
    should. Let's take a moment to do that, please.
 9
                 (Discussion off the record.)
10
              THE MARSHAL: All rise. All the jurors
11
    are present, Your Honor.
12
              Please be seated. Come to order.
              THE COURT: Do the parties stipulate to
13
14
    the presence of the jury?
15
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, Your Honor.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yes, Your Honor.
17
              THE CLERK: Badge 11-1222, Carol
18
    Padilla, in Seat 23.
19
              And Badge 11-1229, Jaymi Johnson, in
    Seat 10.
20
21
              THE COURT: All right. Ms. Padilla and
2.2
    Ms. Johnson, I'm going to ask you the questions
23
    that are required.
24
              Do either of you have difficulty
25
    understanding the English language?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 1
                                                No.
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
               THE COURT:
 3
                           No.
               Are you acquainted with or recognize any
 4
    of the attorneys involved in this case?
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 6
                                                No.
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
 8
               THE COURT: Was that a no?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                No.
10
               THE COURT:
                          Thank you.
11
               All right. Are you acquainted with or
    recognize the names of any of the witnesses who
12
    are identified in the questionnaire?
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                No.
1.5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
16
               THE COURT:
                          Are any of you acquainted
17
    with or recognize any of the parties in the case?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
20
                           Are you in any way obligated
               THE COURT:
21
    to any of the parties or any of the attorneys in
2.2
    the case, or are they in any way obligated to you?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
25
               THE COURT: Okay. Do you know any other
```

```
member of the jury panel or recognize anyone else?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 3
                                                No.
 4
               THE COURT:
                          Do you know me or any
 5
    members of the Department 14 staff?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
 8
               THE COURT:
                           Understanding that this case
 9
    is going to last four weeks after this week and
10
    based upon the schedule that I've already
11
    discussed with you, do either of you feel that
    serving for that period of time would present a
12
13
    physical or medical hardship?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
                                                No.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
1.5
                                                No.
16
               THE COURT:
                           Same question, but in any
17
    way would it present any severe or undue hardship?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
20
               THE COURT: Have any of you been
21
    involved in a car accident or traffic accident in
2.2
    the past?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Yes.
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
25
               THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Padilla -- we'll
```

```
start with Ms. Johnson.
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Yes,
    ma'am.
 3
               THE COURT: Your badge number, please.
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: 11-1229.
 5
               THE COURT: What type of an accident
 6
 7
    were you involved in?
 8
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 9
    Gentleman ran a red light and struck my vehicle.
10
               THE COURT: Were you injured?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No,
11
12
    ma'am.
13
               THE COURT: All right. Was there any
14
    type of a lawsuit?
15
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No,
16
    ma'am.
17
               THE COURT: Okay. All right.
18
               Ms. Padilla?
19
               You need to pass the mic, please.
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
21
    you.
2.2
               Carol Padilla, 11-1222.
23
               Rear-ended, no lawsuit or injuries.
24
               THE COURT: Were you injured?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
```

```
1
               THE COURT:
                          Okay. Thank you.
 2
               Again, you can probably recite this by
 3
    now, but, as a juror, you'll be asked to listen to
    witnesses, review evidence, and make a
 4
    determination based on the facts. The jury is the
 5
 6
    trier of the facts, and my job is to make sure
 7
    that the trial is fair and instruct you on the law
 8
    that you will apply to the facts of this case.
 9
               Some of you may disagree with how some
10
    of our laws are written. It would be a violation
11
    of a juror's duty, however, if he or she tried to
12
    render a verdict based upon what he or she
    believed the law to be if it was different from
13
14
    any instruction I give.
15
               Do either of you feel that you would not
16
    be able to follow all of the instructions of the
17
    Court on the law even if the instructions differ
18
    from your personal opinions or conceptions of what
19
    the law ought to be?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
21
    follow the law.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
23
    ma'am.
24
               THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                  Thank you.
25
               Have either of you heard about this case
```

```
in the media?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 2
                                                No.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 3
                                                I did
 4
    when it happened, so, yes.
 5
               THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                   Thank you.
 6
               All right. Do you have such a sympathy,
 7
    prejudice, or bias relating to age, religion,
 8
    race, gender, or national origin that you feel
 9
    would affect your ability to be open-minded, fair,
10
    and impartial as a juror in this case?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                No.
13
               THE COURT: Ms. Padilla?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
                                                No.
1.5
               THE COURT: All right. Do you believe
16
    that there is any other reason that you would not
17
    be able to be -- that would render you unable to
18
    be fair and impartial if you were to serve as a
19
    juror in this particular case?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                No.
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
2.2
               THE COURT:
                                  Very good.
                          Okay.
23
    right.
            We'll start with Ms. Johnson -- or who has
2.4
    the mic?
25
               We'll start with Ms. Padilla.
```

```
Ms. Padilla, how long have you lived in Las Vegas?
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 3
    years.
               THE COURT:
                          40?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 5
 6
               THE COURT: What area of work are you
 7
    in?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 8
    for the Air Force. I'm the school liaison
 9
    officer.
10
11
               THE COURT: So you are in the Air Force?
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: No,
13
           I'm a civilian employee.
    ma'am.
14
               THE COURT: How long have you worked in
15
    that position?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
17
    years.
18
               THE COURT: What are your duties?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
20
    Assisting military families when they transfer
21
    into Las Vegas or transferring out of Las Vegas
2.2
    with their school needs for their kids.
23
               THE COURT: That's great. Before that,
24
    what did you do?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                I was a
```

```
1
    youth director.
 2
               THE COURT: Where?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 3
                                               Αt
    Nellis, at the Air Force base.
 4
 5
               THE COURT: So how long --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: 40 years
 6
 7
    I've worked with the Air Force.
 8
               THE COURT: Oh, really?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes.
10
               THE COURT: Okay. Great.
11
              Do you have a spouse or significant
12
    other?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: We're
14
    separated, yes.
15
               THE COURT: Okay. Is -- your spouse,
16
    what area of work is your spouse in?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: He's
18
    retired but previous Air Force.
19
               THE COURT: Okay. And what were his
    duties in the Air Force? What was his --
20
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: He was a
2.2
    recreation, took care of the physical fitness and
23
    that type of thing with the Air Force.
2.4
               THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Do you
25
    have children?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 1
 2
    have guardianship of a nephew. He's 17.
 3
              THE COURT: 17? Is he in high school?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 4
                                               He just
 5
    graduated.
              THE COURT: Okay. Very good.
 6
 7
    you.
 8
              Have you ever served as a juror before?
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
10
              THE COURT: Thank you very much.
11
    you please pass the microphone to Ms. Johnson.
12
              Please state your name and your badge
13
    number.
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                               Jaymi
15
    Johnson, 11-1229.
16
              THE COURT: How long have you lived in
17
    the Las Vegas area?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
18
19
    years.
20
              THE COURT: Okay. And what do you do
21
    for a living, or what type of work are you in?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: I'm a
23
    special education teacher.
24
              THE COURT: How long have you worked in
25
    that area?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 1
                                                12
 2
    years.
 3
               THE COURT: Okay. And what type of
 4
    education, when you say special education?
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: I have a
 6
    self-contained classroom for emotionally disturbed
 7
    children.
 8
               THE COURT: What ages?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Five to
10
    eight.
11
               THE COURT: How long have you worked in
12
    this field?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
14
    years.
15
               THE COURT: All right. And before that?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Before
17
    that, I was an office manager.
18
               THE COURT: And what type of business
19
    did you manage?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
21
    packaging company.
2.2
               THE COURT: Okay. How long were you
23
    employed there?
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Maybe
25
    about 15 to 18 years.
```

```
THE COURT: Okay. All right. Are you
 1
 2
    married, or do you have a significant other?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: I am
 3
    married.
 4
              THE COURT: Okay. And what area of work
 5
 6
    is your spouse in?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: He's a
 7
    martial arts instructor.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: How long has he been in that
    field?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
12
    owned our martial arts school for two years, and
    he's been an instructor for six.
13
14
               THE COURT: What area of employment was
15
    he in before that?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                               He was a
17
    geotechnical and nuclear inspector for roads.
18
               THE COURT: How many years?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                               18.
20
               THE COURT: All right. Do you have
21
    children?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Yes,
23
    ma'am.
24
              THE COURT: What ages?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: I have a
```

```
14-year-old son and two stepsons, 19 and 23.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: All right. Your stepsons,
    the 23-year-old, what area of work is he in?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: He's in
 4
    computers. He's in the Marines in Texas.
 5
 6
              THE COURT: Is that the area he's always
    worked in?
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Yes,
 8
 9
    ma'am.
              THE COURT: What about your 19-year-old?
10
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: He is in
    Atlanta with his mom, still going to school.
12
13
              THE COURT: Very good. Have you ever
14
    served as a juror before?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No,
16
    ma'am.
17
              THE COURT: Thank you very much.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Thank
18
19
    you.
              THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen?
20
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Good afternoon.
                                                   You
2.2
    two ladies are in the hot seat now.
23
              Is it Padilla or Padilla?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Padilla.
25
              THE COURT: That's a version I can
```

```
1
    pronounce.
              And it's Ms. Johnson?
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Yes,
 3
 4
    sir.
 5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Johnson, do you
 6
    do tae kwon do as well, or is it just your husband
 7
    that does it?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: I train
 8
 9
    as well.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Your husband and you
10
11
    have owned a school for how long?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Two
12
13
    years.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you are a special
    ed teacher. And I wrote it down, because I had
15
16
    not heard it until Ms. Vandevanter talked about
17
    it, a self-contained classroom?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Yes,
18
19
    sir. It means all the students in the classroom
20
    have specialized programs. There's no general
21
    education students in that particular classroom.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And I've heard a --
23
    do they get, like, a -- what's that evaluation
24
    that you give them? It's called something.
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: They
```

```
1
    have an individualized education plan.
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  IEP.
                                         That's the term
    I've heard before.
 3
               And that's different than children
 4
 5
    without special needs that are just enrolled in a
 6
    general education school; is that right?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: Correct.
 7
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You two don't know
 9
    each other?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
10
                                                No, sir.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You do sort of
11
12
    similar things, it sounds like.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
14
    teach special education, but they're very
15
    different programs.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Help me understand
17
    the difference just so I don't try to lump two
18
    things that aren't alike together.
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
20
    children that are in my program generally have
21
    behavior issues that have them not be able to be
2.2
    in a classroom. For example, they may hit, kick,
23
    bite, spit, throw desks and chairs, things like
2.4
    that.
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                         Good to know
                                  Wow.
```

```
1
    tae kwon do.
               Is that different than the children in
 2
    Ms. Vandevanter's class?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 4
 5
    sir.
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Can you tell me the
 7
    difference, or do I have to make --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 8
                                                I know a
 9
    few things about it. Typically, students that are
10
    in that program have other physical disabilities.
11
    I believe she said earlier that she has some
    nonverbal students in her class as well.
12
               The difference is, a lot of times, these
13
14
    are physical disabilities or disabilities that
15
    will never be corrected versus the kids in my
16
    program are sometimes -- are mostly behavior,
17
    where their behavior is impeding their learning.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do the children that
19
    you teach, is the end goal to get them back in
20
    general education, or are they going to do the
21
    individualized education stuff that you described
    for me?
2.2
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                The goal
24
    is to help them understand that those behaviors
25
    are not acceptable in a classroom setting, help
```

```
them learn to manage and cope with their anger,
 1
 2
    and get them back in a general education setting.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great.
 3
                                           Thanks for
 4
    helping me understand.
               I'm going to speak just to you two
 5
 6
    ladies, as you've heard me do when new people come
 7
    up. The process you've heard us describe, do
 8
    either of you have a problem with lawyers asking
 9
    questions, objecting, being aggressive, those
10
    types of things?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
11
                                                No, sir.
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                No.
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: No from both of you?
14
    Okay.
15
               If chosen to be jurors -- jurors,
16
    plural, because I'm talking to two of you on the
17
    case -- could you participate in the
18
    question-asking process that the judge would
19
    outline?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Yes.
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                Yes,
2.2
    sir.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And you're okay with,
24
    much like sometimes she doesn't like my questions
25
    getting answered, if Her Honor didn't ask a
```

```
juror's questions, you would understand it's no
 1
    different than when she doesn't let Mr. Roberts
 2
 3
    ask a question or me or Mr. Kemp; right?
 4
    judge makes the rules. Is everybody okay with
 5
    that?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 6
 7
    sir.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 8
                                                Yes.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Neither one of you
10
    have had jury service; is that true?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
11
                                               Yes.
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Same question I posed
14
    to the lady that was there before you, the written
15
    questionnaire you did some weeks ago and the sort
16
    of last three days. Have you learned more in the
17
    last couple of days than you did from the
18
    questionnaire? Which one did you find more --
19
    that's a loaded question.
20
               Which was more educational? How about
21
    that?
           That's a teacher word.
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Being
23
    here.
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Since you've both sat
25
    here, is there some question that I've posed that
```

```
you've heard answers to that you sort of agreed
 1
 2
    with and wanted to speak up about? Either one?
    Ms. Padilla?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 4
                                                That I
 5
    wanted to speak up about?
 6
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Yes, ma'am.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 7
                                                Not
 8
    necessarily, but you leaned on some things.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Gets redundant;
    right?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Everybody okay with
    not judging someone based on color, creed,
13
14
    nationality, religion, sex, any of that stuff?
                                                      Ιs
15
    that fine with both of you?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                Yes.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Are you okay for Lady
19
    Justice and being blind?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                Yes.
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
2.2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The school hardship
23
    that I went through with Ms. Vandevanter -- I
24
    swear I'm going to get that -- Ms. Vandevanter,
25
    with you, Ms. Johnson, would you be able to, like
```

```
she sort of talked about, knowing you've got kids
 1
 2
    that you're responsible for back at school, still
 3
    give us your full time and attention here if
    chosen?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 5
 6
    sir. I have two amazing assistants.
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great. How many kids
 8
    are in your class? I didn't write it down.
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
10
    Currently, five.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Both of you remember
12
    the -- Ms. Padilla, could you also -- whatever --
    the relocation of children for persons serving our
13
14
    country at Nellis, could you leave that work
15
    outside and concentrate and give us your full time
16
    and attention in here?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Remember my questions
19
    about corporations being the same as individuals
20
    under the law? Either of you have a problem with
21
    that or think that's unfair?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                               No, sir.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               No.
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Can you -- if chosen
25
    as jurors, would you treat a corporation like
```

```
you'd treat the Khiabani boys?
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               Yes,
    sir.
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 4
                                                Yes.
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You heard the
 5
    standard that has to be met in a court of law in a
 6
 7
    civil case, which is more likely than not, and us
    lawyers use the words by preponderance of the
 8
 9
    evidence. I've described it several ways and used
10
    visuals and sporting events and the like.
11
    general, do both of you understand what the
12
    standard is?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
    sir.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                Yes.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do either of you
17
    think it's too easy of a standard?
18
               IN UNISON: No.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And to use my
20
    football analogy, I don't got to score a touchdown
21
    to win.
             I've just got to move the football one
2.2
    yard. Everybody think that's fair?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
2.4
    fair.
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The question
```

```
pertaining to a large -- a request for a large
 1
    verdict -- and I've used the term tens of millions
 2
    -- excuse me -- do either of you think if Mr. Kemp
 3
 4
    and I are going to stand up and ask for a
    substantial verdict from the jury, that that
 5
 6
    standard might be a little too easy, more likely
 7
    than not, we should really have to -- as you've
    heard others -- I think one nice man in the back
 8
 9
    said I should really have to bring my game or
10
    something like that if I was going to ask for a
11
    big award. Are you both okay with the standard as
    the judge will explain it to you?
12
13
              IN UNISON:
                           Yes.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Won't require more if
15
    the request is for more.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No, sir.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That same standard,
18
    can both of you agree to use it when judging the
19
    credibility of witnesses?
20
              IN UNISON:
                          Yes.
21
                                  Do you deal with kids
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
2.2
    as much, Ms. Padilla, or mostly with adult parents
23
    getting their kids into places?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
25
    The last four years I've dealt mainly with the
```

```
parents. Previously was day to day with the kids.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Ms. Johnson, you deal
    with children every day and sounds like children
 3
    that need special kinds of attention.
 4
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 6
    sir.
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: All right. Could you
    use the same skill set that you use with those
 8
 9
    kids to judge people from the witness stand?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
11
    sir.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Any problem with
    figuring out which doctors are telling the truth?
13
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No, sir.
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: By telling the truth,
16
    that's a bad way of saying it.
                                     Which doctors'
17
    story you feel to be most credible. We all may
18
    hear that experts within a given field disagree on
19
    a topic, and it's the juror's job to decide what
20
    version makes the most sense to that standard more
21
    likely than not. Both of you think you can do
2.2
    that?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               Yes.
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                Yes,
25
    sir.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I got the marshal
 2
    coming up after me.
 3
               You've heard this case is a bit
 4
    different because there's a claim for punitive
 5
    damages or deterrence damages in this case.
    you've heard me -- the judge will tell you --
 6
 7
    instruct you as to the law, but those have to be
 8
    proven by a different standard, clear and
 9
    convincing evidence, and Her Honor will tell you
10
    what that is. Can both of you consider those
11
    types of claims in this case?
12
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
                                                Yes,
13
    sir.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do either of you have
16
    a bias -- which is just a leaning, not a bad word
17
    in a courtroom -- against punitive awards, awards
18
    that don't compensate the Khiabani boys but in
19
    this case would punish Motor Coach Industries?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No, sir.
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
2.2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You both could think
23
    about those?
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
25
    sir.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And any problem, if
    the evidence supported it, returning a verdict for
 3
    hundreds of millions of dollars?
 4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 5
                                               No, sir.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 6
 7
    problem.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great.
 8
 9
               Do either one of you ride a bike?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229: No, sir.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: I do.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You do? I remember
12
    sort of thinking in your questionnaire that you
13
    like the outdoors.
14
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Where is your bike
17
    riding?
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
19
    Rock.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: In the mountains or
21
    on the road going up and down?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Both.
23
    At the loop and the road going up.
24
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: All right.
25
    Red Rock, I know what you mean. You mean the
```

```
canyon, not the casino.
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
    We would park at the casino sometimes and --
 3
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 4
                                  Sure.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222 -- and
 5
    ride up or just do the loop, you know, from the
 6
 7
    visitors center.
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ride the four and a
 9
    half miles up to the visitors center from sort
    of --
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
11
                                               Right.
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- the edge of town.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Then drop your
15
    stuff -- your car there and ride that loop.
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes,
17
    sir.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And sometimes all the
19
    way down from Red Rock --
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Yes.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- Casino to Red Rock
2.2
    Canyon.
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: In that
24
    vicinity anyway.
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And how often do you
```

```
ride bikes, Ms. Padilla?
 1
 2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               Two,
 3
    three times a month, depending on the weather --
 4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Got it.
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222 -- and
 6
    time of year.
 7
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Are either of you
 8
    familiar with that area of town, sort of just
 9
    generically?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Yes.
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Sounds to
    me -- Ms. Johnson, will you hand the mic down to
13
14
    Ms. Padilla, because I'm going to ask her, since
15
    she has a bike, some questions. And then the
16
    court recorder will like me if I get your badge
17
    number and your name.
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Carol
19
    Padilla, 11-1222.
20
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: When you park your
21
    bike -- your bike. When you park your vehicle at
2.2
    Red Rock Casino and ride on the surface streets up
23
    to the loop, which is sequestered and cars
24
    don't -- don't go on it, when you're on the
25
    surface streets, have you had occasion for big
```

```
vehicles like buses or trucks to go by you?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes.
 2
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And have you felt
 4
    that windblast or air displacement when they go by
 5
    you?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 6
 7
    It's a gust of wind. It may blow you over or
 8
    it -- you know, when you're riding, you tend to
 9
    veer to the right, so it doesn't affect you as
10
    much, especially in Las Vegas.
11
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Why do you say that?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Crazy
13
    drivers.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And how -- when you
15
    say it blows you, tell me which direction, in your
16
    experience, it will --
17
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            Objection, Your Honor.
18
              THE COURT: Sustained.
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Why don't you just
20
    tell me your experience riding a bike with cars
21
    and vehicles passing you.
2.2
              MR. ROBERTS: Objection, Your Honor, as
23
    well.
24
              THE COURT: Sustained.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: May we approach,
```

```
Judge?
 1
 2
               THE COURT: Yes.
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
 3
 4
                  not reported.)
 5
               THE COURT: You may proceed,
    Mr. Christiansen.
 6
 7
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                   Thank you, Your
 8
    Honor.
 9
               Ms. Padilla, you have guardianship of, I
    think you said, a nephew?
10
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: How long have you
13
    been your nephew's guardian?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
                                                12
15
    years.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So since he was
17
    five-ish?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
18
19
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Have you
20
    gone -- are you familiar with the guardianship
21
    process, that you sort of have to check in with
2.2
    the courts on occasion and make sure your
23
    supervision's going --
2.4
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
25
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I do guardianship
```

```
1
    stuff. And I know there's a quardianship judge,
 2
    and you've sort of got to stay in compliance with
    he or -- him or her.
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 4
 5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Are you open to
 6
    hearing evidence in this case that Aria and Keon
 7
    Khiabani are now the guardians of their aunt and
    uncle -- I said that backwards -- are now the --
 8
 9
    their aunt and uncle are their quardians.
10
    their mom, Katy's older brother, Babak, and the
11
    woman I showed a picture of, Marie-Claude, are the
    quardians of Aria and Keon Khiabani up in
12
    Montreal. I ask of you because you're the first
13
14
    person that has said anything about guardianship.
15
    Are you open to hearing testimony relative to
16
    that?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I didn't ask the
19
    panel as a whole because the opportunity didn't
20
    present itself. Anybody not open or able to hear
21
    testimony about the boys being relocated to
2.2
    Montreal and living with their aunt and uncle?
23
    Anybody can't do that, consider it? All right.
2.4
              Now, back just to the -- you two ladies,
25
    Ms. Johnson and Ms. Padilla. Do either one of
```

```
you -- I'll ask you, Ms. Johnson, because I got my
 1
 2
    summary of your questionnaire.
              Would you hand the mic back. Thank you,
 3
    Mr. Kaba.
 4
              You wrote, Ms. Johnson, in your answer
 5
 6
    to question in the questionnaire that you believed
 7
    in caps on damages or would vote to change the law
 8
    so there would be caps on damages when you filled
 9
    out your written questionnaire weeks ago.
10
    still how you feel today or has it changed since
11
    listening from this week?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
12
                                                Since
    listening to the process, I understand it
13
14
    differently.
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And how did you --
16
    that happens all the time. Right?
                                         You remember
17
    the one young man who thought he knew everybody in
18
    the courtroom and turns out it was the wrong case
19
    and he was mistaken. So how did you understand it
20
    back when you were filling it out?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
2.2
    looking at it as separate, compensatory and
23
    punitive damages, not understanding that punitive
2.4
    damages are handed out as a punishment to a
25
    company versus compensatory damages are for just
```

```
the compensation of, like, lost wages and things
 1
 2
    of that sort, understanding they're two separate
 3
    things.
 4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
                                         Are you a
 5
    person that can consider an award for grief,
 6
    sorrow, and anguish?
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
 8
    sir.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  The Court will
10
    instruct the jury that there's no formula --
11
    there's no, like, you know, X times Y plus --
12
    there's no algebraic formula. It's what the
    consensus of the jury is in their reasonable minds
13
14
    that make up that determination of what that award
15
    should be. Could you do something like that?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
17
    sir.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Padilla, could
19
    you as well?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Yes.
21
                                  And, Ms. Padilla, I
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
2.2
    don't recall on that particular question, I think
23
    you answered you didn't have any feelings -- yeah,
24
    you did. You don't have any feelings one way or
25
    another about tort reform or damage caps?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 1
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Anything that you
    ladies have heard today or in the last couple of
 3
    days that have changed that in your mind, from
 4
 5
    when you filled out the questionnaire through
 6
    today?
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                No.
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Other than what you
 9
    explained to me, Ms. Johnson?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1229:
10
                                               No, sir.
11
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: All right.
12
    Ms. Johnson, hand that mic to the gentleman right
    in front of you, Mr. Tuquero, if you would,
13
14
    please.
15
               Mr. Tuquero, you're at the Venetian in
16
    engineering; correct?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
                                                11-0926.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
                                                That's
20
    correct.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Thank you.
2.2
               And a few days ago when I asked the
23
    question about lawsuit reform and caps on damages
24
    or limitations on damages, you were one of the
25
    persons that put your hand up that said it was
```

```
something you thought about. Do you remember
 1
 2
    that?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926: I don't
 3
 4
    think I rose my hand.
                                  I could have missed
 5
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 6
    it. Okay, you didn't.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 7
    didn't.
 8
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I must have just
10
    wrote it down wrong, so I apologize. I'm trying
11
    to keep track of multiple people.
               One question I did have for you is that
12
    there's an area of the questionnaire that asks the
13
14
    question if something bad happens to a person,
15
    that they sort of -- you know, it just sort of was
16
    meant to be. Karma is the way I think of it.
17
    you put that you somewhat agreed with that.
18
    you remember those questions that --
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
20
    you add --
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sure.
2.2
               Dr. Khiabani was killed April the 18th,
23
    2017, when he and the bus made contact and the bus
2.4
    ran him over. Do you think that was somehow
25
    divine destiny, that was predestined to have --
```

```
you know, predestined to occur?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926: I don't
 2
    think it like that, though. But if something
 3
    would have -- what I meant to write on that is
 4
 5
    what comes around goes around in the karma part.
 6
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. That could
 7
    play out a number of ways if -- in a court of law.
 8
    I want to -- all of us here want to just make sure
 9
    that karma or the thought behind karma -- and
10
    there's nothing wrong with the thought behind
11
    it -- won't be what makes up your decision if
12
    chosen as a juror in this courtroom. Instead, it
    will be what the judge tells you the law is as you
13
14
    apply the facts. Can you commit that karma's not
15
    going to weigh into that?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
                                               It all
17
    depends on the situation.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. Help me
19
    understand what you mean by that, Mr. Tuquero.
20
               I'm sorry, Ms. Court Reporter, I'm
21
    walking behind you, but I feel like I'm talking
2.2
    over ten people to talk to you.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
24
    again, if the situation occurs, if it wasn't his
25
    fault and then -- let's see, how would I phrase
```

```
that? We're talking about safety-wise, then.
 1
    it wasn't his fault, then they're going to have to
 2
    do something about that on the safety part.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  When you say
 4
    "they're," who do you mean?
 5
                                  The bus company?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 6
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Okay.
                                         Well, the way
 8
    that our legal system works is that if something
 9
    happens and a claim is brought, a jury is asked to
10
    decide to do something to compensate the plaintiff
11
    and potentially even to punish the defendant.
    I'm trying to understand if that's something you
12
    could bring yourself to do in this case.
13
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Okay. You -- some
16
    persons that have sort of a general belief in
17
    karma think that, you know, it's all just going to
18
    work itself out in life. You know, the karma is
19
    going to come back and fix things on its own.
20
    That's the way the, sort of, universe metes out
21
             And I just -- I think all of us just
2.2
    want to understand that our jury, whoever gets
23
    picked to be on it, will agree to apply the
24
    judge's law and not the karma law, to be simple
25
    about it.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926: Yes.
 1
 2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Can you do that?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 3
                                               Sure.
 4
    Yes.
 5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Do you have any
 6
    problem with awarding, if the evidence supports
 7
    it, compensatory verdicts in the tens of millions
    of dollars?
 8
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 9
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You gave me the kind
11
    of, like -- the half a wink. You had to think
12
    about it for a second.
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  What did you mean by
15
    that?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
                                                Oh.
17
    It's all depending on how big the settlement is.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Are you telling me it
19
    depends on what the facts are from the jury box?
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
                                              Yes.
21
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And if the facts
2.2
    support a very large award, you could give it?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
24
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Would you be doing so
25
    kind of reluctantly?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 1
 2
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
                                          And the
    standard by which you do it -- you heard me talk
 3
    most recently to the lady behind you, Ms. Johnson,
 4
    about the standard's more likely than not.
 5
    got to move that football off the 50 yard line to
 6
 7
    the 49. Can you use that standard?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 8
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Would you hold me to
10
    a higher standard the more the request is for?
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
12
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay. Similarly,
    Mr. Tuquero, do you have thoughts on the
13
14
    punishment damages or punitive damages?
15
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Some people say,
17
    well, if you've already compensated the plaintiff,
18
    I don't see any use to punish anybody else.
19
    you tend to lean more that way or more -- are you
20
    more open to punitive damages?
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
                                                Again,
2.2
    we're going to start out fairly.
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay.
                                         And Her Honor
2.4
    will explain to you what clear and convincing
25
    evidence is, but if the plaintiff can prove that
```

```
the conduct rises to the level of punitive damages
 1
    by clear and convincing evidence, would you have
 2
    any trouble considering an award in the hundreds
 3
 4
    of millions of dollars to punish the defendant in
    this case?
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-0926:
 6
                                                Whatever
 7
    the judge says, I'll follow that.
 8
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Great.
                                           Mr. Tuquero,
 9
    can you hand that microphone up front to
    Mr. Krieger, if you would, please.
10
11
               Good afternoon, Mr. Krieger.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
12
                                                Good
    afternoon.
                11-1047.
13
14
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Mr. Krieger, I missed
15
    it yesterday and I caught it in my notes as I was
16
    looking back last night.
                              Your son is the oral
17
    surgeon; is that right?
18
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
                                                Yeah.
19
    Yes.
20
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
                                          Does he
21
    practice here in town?
2.2
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And what part of town
24
    does he practice in?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
```

```
1
    Summerlin. I guess it would -- no. Actually,
    it's sometimes called -- 215 and Town Center.
 2
    don't know what you would call that.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I think that's
 4
    Summerlin.
 5
              Dr. Barin, Katy Barin, her dentist
 6
 7
    office was right there at 215 and Town Center.
                                                      Do
 8
    you know where that library is in that roundabout
 9
    by Agassi Fitness Center?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
10
                                               No, I'm
11
    not sure. That's on Sahara, isn't it?
12
    library? Sahara and Canyon --
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Maybe it's the
14
    ballet. I can't remember. It's something over
15
    there. The 215 -- so I've seen your son's
16
    practice and it's near, in geographic location, to
17
    Dr. -- where Katy Barin's dental practice was.
18
    just wanted to see if you knew that or if they had
19
    any relationship with each other.
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
21
    I -- no.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Not that you know of.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: Not that
24
    I know of, no.
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay, great.
```

```
1
               To the questions I was posing to
 2
    Mr. Tuquero relative to caps on damages, when you
 3
    filled out your questionnaire, Mr. Krieger, you
    thought that 50 percent of lawsuits were frivolous
 4
 5
    and that there should be legal limits or
 6
    legislative caps on damage awards. Do you
 7
    remember --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
 8
                                                Yes, I
 9
    do.
                                  Have you heard --
10
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
11
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
                                                Like
    many of the others, I think --
12
13
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Sure.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047 -- that
14
15
    after listening to this process, I've kind of come
16
    to understand that there's -- and I didn't know
17
    this before -- sort of a measured response now.
18
    think that, at least for me as the general public,
19
    when you hear these things, you just think they're
20
    numbers grabbed from nowhere, and you explained
21
    that there's actually -- I didn't know this
2.2
    either -- a finance --
23
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That's right.
24
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
25
    of give some relevance to what's happening.
```

```
also learned that on the jury, we can -- we're --
 1
 2
    we can ask questions and we have some input and so
    forth.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. So it sounds
 4
 5
    like you got --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
 6
 7
    would be listening to the facts as they're
 8
    presented. I will be making my decisions based on
 9
    the law and what I hear.
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Great.
                                          I think the
    marshal is looking to replace the battery in the
11
12
    microphone.
13
              THE MARSHAL: Yeah, I am, yeah.
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: He's showing -- he's
15
    flashing me the battery, Judge, so --
16
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. Very good.
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: So I say
18
    that again?
19
              THE MARSHAL: It was off. Here you go.
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
                                               Whatever
21
    I said.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  She got it.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
                                               Okay.
24
                                  Similarly,
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
25
    Mr. Krieger, there was a question about if you had
```

```
1
    any feelings about the bus manufacturers, and your
 2
    answer was that they produce a quality product
    that transports thousands of people every day.
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
 4
 5
    my reference comes from school. We're out there
 6
    loading them up and shipping them out. For the
 7
    most part, it's -- you know, I think we're doing a
 8
    good job with those Bluebells.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Bluebell is the
10
    bus --
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
11
                                                Brand.
12
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- that the kids,
    school children; right?
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
15
    That's correct.
16
                                  Have you experienced
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
17
    a little bit like -- or anything like
18
    Ms. Vandevanter this morning who told me she feels
19
    those buses go by her sort of twice a day, five or
    six of them?
20
21
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
2.2
    but not at the frequency she does. You know, when
23
    you're helping out with -- as an advisor for team
2.4
    events and those kind of things, they come less
25
    frequently, seasonally or whatever.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And you're not
 2
    teaching --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
 3
                                                At the
 4
    current time, no, I'm not teaching students, but I
 5
    have taught in middle school and high school.
 6
    I had eight years or so with students and buses
 7
    and trips and teams and stuff like that.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Okay.
                                         Great.
 9
              Lastly, from your questionnaire that I
10
    neglected to ask you yesterday, you were asked
11
    about feelings on lawsuits. And you wrote, "In
    general, our U.S. society looks for opportunities
12
13
    to create lawsuits. People use the court for
    financial gain."
14
15
              And understanding this is what you were
16
    writing in a vacuum down in jury services on a
17
    30-page questionnaire that probably wasn't --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: Right.
18
19
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Help me understand.
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047:
21
    again, I think that we are inundated through the
2.2
    media on a frequent basis with only half
23
    information on lawsuits and things. And perhaps
2.4
    I'm responding to -- I guess you would call it a
25
    knee-jerk reaction.
```

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You think maybe the
    media blows stuff out of proportion sometimes?
 2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: Yes.
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 A natural, as you
 4
 5
    call it, knee-jerk reaction maybe when you see
 6
    something in a question on a questionnaire, you
    just regurgitate something you've heard that maybe
 7
 8
    now that you've sat through the process --
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: Yeah,
10
    absolutely. I admit I was probably a little bit
11
    in a hurry as well.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
12
                                  No.
              So, as you sit here today, having, you
13
14
    know, listened to this process for the better part
15
    of a week, do you have in your mind, like others
16
    behind you have had and been honest with me, an
17
    artificial ceiling of what you could award --
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: No, I do
18
19
    not have an artificial ceiling. I don't have a
20
    problem with the cap. Based on the information
21
    you said, you're going to be presenting those
2.2
    facts, or the witnesses will.
23
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Same question as it
24
    pertains to punitive damages. Would I get the
25
    same answer?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1047: Yes, you
 1
 2
    would.
                                  Okay. Thank you very
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
 4
    much.
               Your Honor, maybe this is a good time
 5
 6
    for a break. Is that okay?
 7
               THE COURT: Yes. Let's take a 15-minute
 8
    break.
 9
               You are instructed not to talk with each
10
    other or with anyone else about any subject or
11
    issue connected with this trial. You are not to
12
    read, watch, or listen to any report of or
13
    commentary on the trial by any person connected
14
    with this case or by any medium of information,
15
    including, without limitation, newspapers,
16
    television, the internet, or radio.
17
               You are not to conduct any research on
18
    your own relating to this case, such as consulting
19
    dictionaries, using the internet, or using any
    reference materials. You are not to conduct any
20
21
    investigation, test any theory of the case,
2.2
    re-create any aspect of the case, or in any way --
23
    excuse me -- any other way investigate or learn
24
    about the case on your own.
25
               You are not to talk with others, text
```

```
others, tweet others, message others, google
 1
    issues, or conduct any other kind of book or
 2
 3
    computer research with regard to any issue, party,
    witness, or attorney involved in this case.
 4
 5
               You are not to form or express any
 6
    opinion or any subject connected with this trial
 7
    until this case is finally submitted to you.
 8
               Return, please, in 15 minutes.
 9
               Marshal Ragsdale, will you come back
    after?
10
11
               THE MARSHAL:
                             All rise.
12
               THE COURT: Jerry, will you please bring
13
    Ms. Padilla back.
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
14
15
               Please be seated. Come to order.
16
               THE COURT:
                          Please state your name and
17
    badge number for the record.
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
                                                Carol
19
    Padilla, 11-1222.
20
                          Thank you. I think counsel
               THE COURT:
21
    has some follow-up questions for you.
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Ms. Padilla, tell me
23
    about your experience with the wind disturbance on
24
    your bike when passed by big vehicles up at Red
25
    Rock.
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: It would
 1
 2
    just move you over, you know, blow you off or lose
    a little bit of balance on the bike.
 3
 4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Cause you to wobble a
    bit on the bike?
 5
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 6
 7
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Pushing you at first
 8
    away from the vehicle as it passed?
 9
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
10
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Is that something
11
    you've experienced your own self?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes, I
12
           I've actually lost control of the bike,
13
14
    but, fortunately, I went that way, to the right
15
    instead of the left.
16
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  So I understand you
17
    correctly, are you telling me that some vehicle
18
    passed you, there was an air disturbance that
19
    caused you to lose control of the bike you were
20
    riding, and you went down into, like, the borrow
21
    ditch -- or whatever you call that -- as opposed
2.2
    to into the vehicle?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                Correct.
2.4
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Does the disturbance
25
    that you've experienced change based on the size
```

```
1
    of the vehicle that's passing you, in your
 2
    experience?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 3
                                                Yes, as
 4
    opposed to a car. A car is lower and then the bus
 5
    is taller. So it seems like if a car comes by,
 6
    you get a little jolt. And, you know, as the
 7
    vehicles get bigger, the jolt is bigger.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Have you had
 9
    experiences with buses passing you?
10
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
11
    especially between the 215 and Red Rock area, and
12
    then as you get up -- before, when I used to ride
13
    there, there was no houses. There wasn't anything
14
           But now, since it's grown, there are buses
    there.
15
    that go up that way. But traditionally, it would
16
    just be cars going by.
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Can you still be fair
18
    to the bus company?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                      Ι
20
    mean --
21
                                  Nobody has got a head
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
2.2
    start in here because you've experienced air
23
    disturbance from a bus, do they?
2.4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
25
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Nothing else from me,
```

```
1
    Your Honor. Thank you.
 2
              THE COURT: Need a break?
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  I'm sorry.
    Mr. Kemp --
 4
 5
              THE COURT: Just one moment. Are you
 6
    all right?
 7
              Okay. Very good. Go on.
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I'm sorry. You okay?
 8
 9
              The defendant in this case is Motor
10
    Coach Industries, a seller of buses. I just want
11
    to make sure that you can unequivocally state
    you'll be fair to them as well.
12
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Thank you, ma'am.
1.5
              THE COURT: Mr. Roberts, did you have
16
    some questions?
17
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, I do. Thank you,
18
    Your Honor.
              THE COURT: Also, did you hear about
19
    this in the media?
20
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Yes.
2.2
    And I knew of riders that rode. I didn't ever
23
    know him personally, but I just knew -- you know,
2.4
    the biking community is small, and so you hear of
25
    things like that.
```

```
1
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. And when you say --
 2
    was it in the media? Did you see it on television
    or read about it?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 4
 5
    both, in the newspaper as well as on the media.
 6
              THE COURT: Okay. And then how have
 7
    you -- I understand the biking community is small.
    I do.
 8
 9
              So please give me an example of your
10
    acquaintances, your friends that also bike, what
11
    discussions you've had concerning this case.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
12
    really. I mean, probably when it happened, it was
13
14
    just -- you know, there may have been some of the
15
    people that I knew knew the doctor or rode with --
16
    I never personally did. I call them real riders.
17
    I'm not a real rider. I ride, but -- and so I
18
    didn't know of him personally but just knew of
19
    people that knew or had ridden with him.
20
              THE COURT: And what type of comments
21
    were they making concerning this incident, your
2.2
    mutual acquaintances?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
24
    safety, sorrow, how unfortunate, things of that
25
    nature as far as that goes.
```

```
1
              THE COURT: What about safety?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: You
 2
    know, when you're riding, staying to the right;
 3
    you know, helmets, the gear and making sure your
 4
    bike is in good order. And, you know, just
 5
 6
    general things like that.
 7
              THE COURT: What cyclists can do?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
 8
 9
              THE COURT:
                          Thank you.
10
              Mr. Roberts -- or do you have any more
11
    questions, Mr. Kemp? If you think of some, I'll
    let you ask them. Okay?
12
13
              Mr. Roberts.
14
              MR. ROBERTS: Thank you so much, Your
15
    Honor.
16
              Hi, Ms. Padilla.
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
18
              MR. ROBERTS: Do you consider yourself
19
    part of the Las Vegas biking community?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: I'm more
20
21
    recreational. I'm not a racer. I don't wear all
2.2
    the gear. I mean, I have some, but, like I said,
23
    I'm not a real rider; I'm just a rider.
24
              MR. ROBERTS: You've mentioned that
25
    you've ridden up to Red Rock both on the
```

```
Charleston Highway going up and sometimes you
 1
 2
    start at the loop; right?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 3
                                                Correct.
 4
               MR. ROBERTS:
                             When you take those rides,
 5
    do you go alone, with a friend, or do you go with
 6
    an organized group?
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               Usually
    with one or two friends.
 8
 9
               MR. ROBERTS: So not as part of a club?
10
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
11
    I'm not a member of a club, but I have friends
    that are members of clubs.
12
13
               MR. ROBERTS: Because you and the doctor
14
    who got killed are both bikers, do you feel any
15
    special empathy toward him or his family based on
16
    what happened?
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
18
    Anybody that gets injured or hurt or killed like
19
    that, I mean, I would have empathy with the -- not
20
    because I'm a rider but just because I'm a person.
21
                             Right. Not an undue
               MR. ROBERTS:
2.2
    amount, the same amount anyone would feel?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
2.4
    Yes.
25
               MR. ROBERTS: And, certainly, any decent
```

```
person is going to feel sympathy and empathy for a
 1
    family when something like this has happened.
 2
    question for a juror is whether you would allow
 3
    that to influence your decision on this case or
 4
    whether you'd decide it in accordance with the
 5
    instructions from the Court or whether that
 6
 7
    sympathy and empathy would be sort of in the back
 8
    of your mind throughout the trial.
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
10
    nephew's mother was killed in a car accident, and
    I got guardianship of him because of that.
11
    you know, it's just one of those kinds of
12
13
    situations.
14
              MR. ROBERTS: So you're in the same
    position as the uncle here?
15
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               Correct.
17
    And, you know, you can feel for the kids because
18
    of -- you know, it's an accident. I mean, that's
19
    what happens. Things happen. Unfortunately, now
20
    they're without parents.
21
              MR. ROBERTS: Part of the testimony in
2.2
    this case is going --
23
              MR. KEMP: Judge, he's going into his
24
    general voir dire. This was a restricted area
25
    that we brought her in for. I'm not saying he
```

```
can't get back to this in a general voir dire, but
 1
    this is beyond what we brought her in for.
 2
              MR. ROBERTS: I think it would be more
 3
    efficient to handle it right now, Your Honor.
 4
    don't think there's any rule regarding the scope
 5
    of voir dire and what has to be done with --
 6
 7
               MR. KEMP: If you bring a person in for
 8
    a specific reason, that's what it should be
 9
    limited to. It shouldn't be an expanded thing
10
    when we have 27 people outside.
11
               MR. ROBERTS: May we approach, Your
12
    Honor?
13
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
14
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             Thank you.
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
15
16
                  not reported.)
17
               MR. ROBERTS: So, Ms. Padilla, getting
18
    back to the air that you felt from vehicles when
19
    they passed you.
20
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
21
               MR. ROBERTS: You mentioned that
2.2
    sometimes you start, drive up Charleston
23
    Highway -- and there's no bike lane on Charleston
24
    Highway up toward Red Rock; correct?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
```

```
1
    until you get past the 215, basically.
              MR. ROBERTS: So my question is, the
 2
    push that's destabilized you, have you felt that
 3
    when vehicles are doing 55 miles an hour or
 4
 5
    higher, or, in your personal experience, has that
 6
    occurred to you when vehicles are doing less than
 7
    55?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Well, I
 8
 9
    would assume it's less, because I don't think that
10
    road is 55 miles an hour. So it would probably be
11
    less.
12
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            Okay. Have you ever been
    pulled toward a vehicle when a big bus or truck
13
14
    passed you?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                T think
16
    most of my experience has been it's been moving me
17
    to the right, pushing me off. And, like I said, a
18
    lot of time it's -- you may just lose balance, you
19
    know, wobble a little bit or something like that
20
    or -- if a vehicle comes too close as it's going
21
    by.
2.2
              MR. ROBERTS:
                            Based on your own personal
23
    experiences with large vehicles and bicycles
24
    interacting, do you already have a preconceived
25
    feeling that the bus seller is at fault in this
```

1 | case?

2.2

PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Being a -- riding a bike and a bus, the bus is always going to win. I mean -- but as far as not knowing all the circumstances of what happened or what didn't happen, you know, I don't know.

Preconceived? No. But, you know, I mean, I work with kids. I tell them, you're not going to challenge a car because the car is going to win. You know, if you're trying to cross the street or whatever, you know, it's just common sense. But sometimes you don't -- kids don't get it.

And, you know, I mean, a bus is however many thousands of pounds. A car is however many thousands of pounds. And, you know, we're 200 pounds or 100 pounds. So if it hits you, it's not a good outcome.

MR. ROBERTS: And in this case, the question is going to be whether the bus seller is liable and whether the children are entitled to damages under the law. So putting aside who's going to win in this type of interaction, before you've heard evidence, are you already feeling one way or another about who you think should win in

```
this case?
 1
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Well, I
 2
    can honestly say I have empathy for the kids and
 3
    the families. And I feel like I could listen to
 4
 5
    the evidence or the facts and whatnot, and, you
 6
    know, hopefully be able to make, you know, an
 7
    informed decision. But, you know, I still -- you
 8
    know, I mean, I have emotions. I'm not going to
 9
    say, oh, no, it's -- you know, but, you know, I
10
    quess I do have some bias possibly towards the
11
    kids.
               MR. ROBERTS: And I'm going to ask this
12
13
    question, no insult. Do you know what
14
    unequivocally means? We've been using that.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Right.
16
    Correct.
              Yes.
17
               MR. ROBERTS: You're comfortable with
18
    that word?
19
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
20
              MR. ROBERTS: Can you unequivocally
21
    state that your feelings and bias towards the
2.2
    family is not going to affect your verdict?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
24
    cannot say that.
25
               MR. ROBERTS: You cannot unequivocally
```

```
say that?
 1
 2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: I
 3
    cannot, no.
              MR. ROBERTS: So would you be probably
 4
    not a good juror for this case based on those
 5
    feelings?
 6
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Probably
 8
    not.
 9
              MR. ROBERTS: Okay.
                                    Thank you so much
10
    for your honesty.
11
              Thank you, Judge.
12
              THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen?
13
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, Judge.
14
              Ms. Padilla, everybody is going to have
15
    sympathy for these kids.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
17
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  That's what humans
18
    have; right? You have a heart. So that doesn't
19
    make you a biased juror. The question is, can you
20
    apply the law as the judge gives it to you to the
21
    facts that you hear in this courtroom? Can you do
2.2
    that equally with both sides? Or are you going to
23
    say, well, you're going to vote against the bus
24
    company just because you've got empathy?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: I want
```

```
1
    to say that I could listen to everything and make
    an unbiased opinion, but, you know, you still have
 2
    that in the back of your mind. And so it's going
 3
    to be very difficult. And I don't know if -- you
 4
 5
    know, when the day is done, if it's like, oh,
 6
    yeah, I'm just going to go with the kids or go
 7
    with the bus company.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You don't know any
 9
    facts yet.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
10
                                               Exactly.
11
    And that's the thing. I was, like, you know, when
12
    I wrote on my questionnaire about biking, because
    I do, and I was, like, oh, God, now, is this going
13
14
    to be good or bad? You know, not knowing how
15
    that's going to affect what's going to happen.
16
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So if you had to vote
17
    right now, not knowing any facts, you would have
18
    to vote for the defendant because you don't know
19
    any facts; right? I didn't carry my burden.
20
    didn't prove it more likely than not because you
21
    don't know a single fact; right?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
23
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And if, at the end of
24
    the trial, I haven't met my burden, I haven't
25
    proven it more likely than not the defects in the
```

```
1
    bus caused the death of Kayvan Khiabani, you could
    come back in and vote for the bus company?
 2
    that was the evidence you heard and those were the
 3
 4
    facts as applied to the law Her Honor gave you,
 5
    and you took an oath to follow it, you could do
    that, couldn't you?
 6
 7
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               I would
 8
    try, definitely try.
 9
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  And you can
10
    unequivocally tell us you'd give us your best
11
    efforts and follow the law the judge gives you;
12
    right?
13
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
14
    definitely would follow the law, yes.
15
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Unequivocally?
16
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
17
    Unequivocally.
18
               MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Thank you, ma'am.
19
               MR. KEMP: The issue here is whether
20
    you're going to let sympathy decide the case or
21
    the evidence decide the case. You understand
2.2
    that?
23
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
2.4
               MR. KEMP: And what's your answer?
25
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                                I would
```

```
listen to the evidence.
 1
              MR. KEMP: Okay. And, for example, if
 2
    the children had sued some other entity, like the
 3
    Red Rock Casino, for example, you're not saying
 4
    that you would unequivocally decide for the
 5
 6
    children based on sympathy?
 7
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
                                               Correct.
 8
              MR. KEMP: You're going to listen to the
 9
    evidence?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
10
11
              MR. KEMP: So when you made the comment
12
    to Mr. Roberts that the sympathy would
    unequivocally affect your vote, did you really
13
14
    understand what we were trying to get to?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Possibly
16
          I don't know. It's difficult to go between
17
    the sympathy, empathy, and what's going on.
18
              MR. KEMP: Right. We understand
19
    sympathy is a factor, but the issue is whether
20
    that's going to be the overriding end-all, be-all
21
    that makes the decision factor.
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
23
    like I could listen to the facts and make a
2.4
    decision based on the facts and what the judge
25
    gives us.
```

```
MR. KEMP: And not base the decision
 1
 2
    solely on sympathy?
 3
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222: Correct.
 4
               MR. KEMP: Or even overwhelmingly on
 5
    sympathy?
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1222:
 6
                                               No, or
 7
    emotional.
 8
              MR. KEMP:
                          Thank you.
 9
              MR. ROBERTS: May we approach, Your
    Honor?
10
11
               THE COURT: Yes.
12
              MR. ROBERTS: Thank you.
13
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
14
                  not reported.)
15
               THE COURT: Ms. Padilla, I already
16
    admonished you when I admonished the entire group.
17
    I'm going to ask you to step outside for a few
    minutes. If you need to use the restroom or
18
19
    anything like that, please feel free.
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
20
21
               THE COURT: Thank you.
2.2
               THE MARSHAL: Please be seated.
23
               THE COURT: Let's go off the record for
2.4
    a moment.
25
                 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)
```

```
1
              THE MARSHAL: Department 14 now in
 2
    session.
              THE COURT:
                          Please remain seated.
 3
                                                  Wе
    need a couple housekeeping matters.
 4
 5
              Apparently, the questionnaires for the
 6
    Wynn v. Okada, that case, they're starting them on
 7
    Monday at noon sharp. It's a six-month-long
 8
    trial, I think, approximately.
 9
              MR. KEMP: I don't think so, Your Honor.
10
              THE COURT: I mean, that's what I've
11
    been told. I really don't jump into other
    people's -- you know, like, research a lot.
12
13
              MR. ROBERTS: You're thinking noon may
14
    not be a good time for people to report.
15
              THE COURT: I'm going to be doing that
16
    trial on the 17th floor so that that trial can be
17
    held in this courtroom. So that's why I know a
18
    little bit about it. So it's going to be
19
    inundated with people at noon.
20
              MR. KEMP: What time are they coming in,
21
    at noon?
2.2
              THE COURT:
                          Yes.
                                 And she's going to
23
    give the presentation and whatever she does, hand
24
    out the questionnaires. So she's requested -- the
25
    jury commissioner has requested that we bring our
```

```
jurors in at 11:30 or at 1:00, which I think is
 1
 2
    too late.
              MR. KEMP: 11:30, Your Honor.
 3
              MR. BARGER:
                            They can eat before they
 4
 5
    come that way.
              THE COURT: And we'll be prepared to
 6
 7
    review this issue, the issue that we were
 8
    reviewing just before the break -- or during the
 9
    break.
10
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Do we get with your
11
    court clerk or the court recorder to order the
12
    proper transcript?
13
              Yeah, I figured it out. I got the nod
14
    from the reporter, Your Honor.
15
              THE COURT: Okay. All right.
16
              I'm going to bring this jury in and let
17
    them know that they should come back at 11:30 on
18
    Tuesday.
19
              MR. KEMP: One more thing, Your Honor.
20
    Since this is a three-day weekend, could you be
21
    double-tough with them on the admonishment?
2.2
              THE COURT:
                          Yes.
23
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  Thank you for letting
24
    us go a little short, Your Honor.
                                        I'm beat.
25
              MR. ROBERTS: As I understand it, the
```

```
1
    potential jurors have to come in the front door.
 2
    Our jurors can come in the back door since they
 3
    have badges?
              THE COURT: Let me ask Marshal Ragsdale.
 4
 5
              MR. ROBERTS: It might be a good idea to
 6
    direct them to the back door if that's the case,
 7
    the south side.
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 8
 9
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
10
              All the jurors are present, Your Honor.
11
              Please be seated. Come to order.
              THE COURT: Thank you. Do the parties
12
    stipulate to the presence of the jury?
13
14
              MR. ROBERTS: Yes, Your Honor.
15
              THE COURT: Mr. Kemp?
16
              MR. KEMP: Yes, Your Honor.
17
              THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I have
18
    good news. I think we're going to wrap it up for
19
    today. It's been a long week. You've all been
20
    very, very patient. And, actually, I can't take
21
    the credit. Both counsel wanted to give you a
    little bit of a break.
2.2
23
              This is really important because we have
24
    a three-day weekend. And I'm not going to be
25
    admonishing you after this last one for this
```

2.2

2.4

```
afternoon. So I want you to keep in mind -- this goes to everyone that's here whether you're behind the bar or in front of the bar.
```

This is very, very important that you heed and follow directly this admonishment because anything that deviates from this could result in a mistrial. And that would just be a terrible thing to happen. Okay?

Also, before I forget to tell you about this, this is very important. On Tuesday at noon we have a case -- think about this. I've been told, because I'm going to be going to the 17th floor and they're going to hear that case in this courtroom that I use, my courtroom, for six months.

So those jurors are going to be filling out their questionnaires. They'll be here at noon on Tuesday for a six-month case. So anytime that you think about four weeks over the weekend or at any point, just remember they'll be here for six months.

In any case, I believe your jury summons directed you to go to the south gate; is that correct?

Well, there may be a lot of jurors --

2.2

```
because they're coming in for the first time to fill out their questionnaires -- at the south gate. So you may consider also the north gate if you see a lot of traffic there. Okay? That might bring you in a little quicker. We have three roads there, and you have your badges.
```

I'm going to admonish you. Remember, this is really important. So at 11:30 on Tuesday you should be here, because, that way, you will avoid a lot of the traffic and a lot of the issues coming up with the next jury.

Also, I'd like to make sure that you've eaten before you come because we won't be taking the traditional lunch break. All right? Okay. Very good.

All right. Again, you are instructed not to talk with each other or with anyone else about any subject or issue connected with this trial. You are not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with this case or by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspapers, television, the internet, or radio.

You are not to conduct any research on your own relating to this case, such as consulting

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

```
a dictionary, using the internet in any form or
 1
    any way, or using any reference materials. You
 2
 3
    are not to conduct any investigation, test any
    theory of the case, re-create any aspect of the
 4
    case, or in any other way investigate or learn
 5
 6
    about the case on your own.
 7
              That includes talking to neighbors,
 8
    family, friends, acquaintances, anyone. You are
 9
    not to talk with others, text others, tweet
10
    others, message others, google issues, or conduct
    any other kind of book or computer research with
11
    regard to any issue, party, witness, or attorney
12
    involved in this case.
13
14
              You are not to form or express any
15
    opinion on any subject connected with this trial
16
    until the case is finally submitted to you.
17
    Please make sure you follow this closely.
```

opinion on any subject connected with this trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

Please make sure you follow this closely.

I hope you have a very enjoyable weekend, safe weekend. Okay?

Thank you very much.

THE MARSHAL: All rise.

THE COURT: So 11:30 on Tuesday.

Is there anything we need to discuss so

that it doesn't interfere with our time on Tuesday

aside from the issue with Ms. Padilla?

```
1
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                 Judge, I guess my
 2
    only question to you is the 50 new folks.
    you seat them in the courtroom, go through from
 3
    beginning to end, and then -- you know, your
 4
    generic -- initial questions with them? Generic
 5
 6
    was a bad term. I'm sorry.
 7
              THE COURT: It's okay.
 8
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And then just have me
 9
    get back at the folks that have been here, or do
10
    you want to wait for the 50 until we finish with
11
    the folks that have been here before you bring in
    the 50? And I'm just inquiring so we're all are
12
13
    on the same page.
14
              THE COURT: We're starting in the
15
    afternoon.
                          I think it's going to take a
16
              MR. KEMP:
17
    while for the 50 to get up here because they
18
    didn't get some tipoff to come early and use the
19
    gate.
20
              MR. ROBERTS: So maybe wait and bring
21
    them up at a break when we need them so that we
2.2
    aren't waiting for all 50 to show up.
23
              MR. KEMP: If they show up by 12:30,
24
    bring them up by 12:30; if they show up by 1:00,
```

bring them up at 1:00. But if you have everybody

```
here, why wait for the others?
 1
 2
              Because the 50, they are not going to
    know to come at 11:30; they're going to come at
 3
    12:00.
 4
                          No. Actually, they get -- I
 5
              THE COURT:
 6
    sent word that I wanted them here at 11:30.
    Because I would have -- I had a choice of 11:30 or
 7
    1:00 --
 8
 9
              MR. KEMP: Got it.
              THE COURT: -- because it's going to be
10
11
    so congested, and I don't want to wait until
    1:00 because I think we should get through that
12
    motion beforehand. So here's --
13
14
              MR. KEMP: I think it's more likely the
15
    people that are here now will be here first.
16
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. If they are, then we
17
    can get going. And my concern is -- and I'll take
18
    care of this -- is where to place them.
                                              There are
19
    going to be so many people in jury services that
20
    I'll have to find a creative place to house them
21
    once Marshal Ragsdale is able to, you know, get
2.2
    them together.
23
              MR. ROBERTS:
                             That's a good point.
24
              THE COURT: Yeah. All right. Anything
25
    else?
```

```
MR. CHRISTIANSEN: No. We'll be here on
 1
    time ready to do the first --
 2
 3
              THE COURT: So you're going to be here
 4
    at --
 5
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You want to put --
 6
    you want us here --
 7
              MR. ROBERTS: Are we coming at noon or
    11:30?
 8
 9
              THE COURT: We have jurors coming at
    11:30.
10
11
              MR. ROBERTS: Okay.
12
              THE COURT: So --
13
              MR. ROBERTS: 11:30.
              THE COURT: -- let's start at 11:30.
14
15
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Let's do that.
16
              THE COURT: I should be done with my
17
    calendar by 11:00.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, Your
19
    Honor.
20
              THE COURT: Okay. All right.
21
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Off the record?
22
              MR. ROBERTS: I was worried about the
23
    hour lunch for your staff.
24
              THE COURT: Yes, I realized that. I'll
25
    just --
```

```
THE CLERK: We'll be fine.
 1
 2
              THE MARSHAL: Your Honor, I have a few
 3
    questions. We have three people. I'm not sure if
 4
    you want to entertain them. One has a flight for
    Thursday, one has a family emergency, and I guess
 5
    the one that knows one of the doctors.
 6
 7
              THE COURT: Why don't we take them now
 8
    and get them done. I know you all --
              MR. KEMP: I don't know about the
 9
10
    Thursday flight, but the family emergency I think
11
    we should take.
12
              THE COURT: Yes.
              MR. KEMP: And the one knowing the
13
14
    doctor, there's a lot of doctors on the witness
15
    list. There's probably --
16
              THE COURT: Oh, the doctor that's a
17
    female.
18
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN:
                                  There's only one
    female doctor that I know of and it's Leslie
19
20
    Jacobs --
21
              THE COURT: Is it Leslie?
2.2
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- whom we don't
23
    believe's going to testify.
24
              MR. ROBERTS: And there was a juror who
25
    checked that she knew Dr. Leslie Jacobs. I
```

```
1
    remember seeing that.
 2
              THE MARSHAL: Yes, so she does say that.
    So she's fine?
 3
              MR. CHRISTIANSEN: She's not going to
 4
    testify, Judge, so no issue, I don't think.
 5
                 (Discussion off the record.)
 6
 7
              THE MARSHAL: All rise.
              Please be seated. Come to order.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: Good afternoon.
10
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256: Good
11
    afternoon, Your Honor.
12
              THE COURT: Your name and badge number,
13
    please.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256: Robert
14
15
    Summerfield, Badge No. 111256.
16
              THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Summerfield, it's
17
    my understanding that you have some sort of family
18
    emergency?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256:
20
    ma'am. I am a foster dad, a single foster dad.
21
    My two foster sons are a sibling group.
2.2
    mother, who is in rehab, gave birth to a new baby,
23
    apparently, this week. The caseworker for the two
24
    boys that I have informed me today during the
25
    first break that the emergency worker, apparently,
```

2.2

```
at the hospital didn't pay attention to the emergency alert that they had on for that baby to come into care potentially. So that baby kind of slipped through the cracks. So an emergency worker has to go out and make the determination on whether or not that baby will be having to come into care.
```

As the foster parent for that little brand-new baby's two older brothers, they will be looking to me to take that baby if they end up taking that child into care. So that will be a newborn. A newborn can't go to day care.

Without having that baby in my custody,
I can't set up through the foster system a -- an
authorized childcare provider for me to come. So
I'm not trying to get out. I just needed to make
sure that the Court knew that, if something
happens over the weekend and I have to take
custody of that child, that's going to present an
issue for me to be able to attend court on
Tuesday, just like it would create an issue for me
to be at work on Tuesday.

So I just want to make you guys aware that -- again, not trying to get out. I just got the email during the first break this afternoon

```
and let the marshal know that, if I didn't make
 1
 2
    the box to explain this when you asked the family
 3
    questions, that I just needed to make sure that
 4
    the Court was aware of it before I left today.
    And that's it.
 5
 6
              THE COURT:
                           Thank you.
 7
              Any questions?
 8
                          No, judge. We have a
              MR. KEMP:
 9
    potential solution.
10
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. Please approach.
11
                 (A discussion was held at the bench,
12
                  not reported.)
13
              THE COURT: Mr. Summerfield, this is
14
    just a suggestion. I think this is a very good
15
    idea. I'm not sure what's going to happen, as
16
    you're not sure what's going to happen; right?
                                                      So
17
    what I'd like you to do is to call the court
18
    Tuesday at 10:00.
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256: Okay.
20
              THE COURT: First you'll -- I think you
21
    should call jury services, but I also think you
2.2
    should call our department, my department, and
23
    speak to either Ms. Powell or Mr. Jayne.
2.4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256:
25
              THE COURT: Okay? And do you have the
```

```
phone number for Department 14?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256: I don't,
 2
    ma'am.
 3
               THE COURT: I can provide that to you.
 4
 5
    And let us know whether or not Tuesday at 10:00
    you have the infant in your custody.
 6
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256: I will
 7
    do that.
 8
               THE COURT: Okay. And let's see.
 9
10
    number for our department is --
11
               THE MARSHAL: I can grab him a card.
12
               THE COURT: That's fine. Okay. Very
    good. All right?
13
14
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256:
1.5
               THE COURT: Thank you. Make sure to
16
    call our chambers as well.
17
               PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 11-1256:
18
    ma'am.
               THE COURT: Thank you.
19
               THE MARSHAL: All rise.
20
21
               THE COURT: All right. Is that it?
2.2
                 (Discussion off the record.)
23
               THE COURT: Okay. See you Tuesday at
24
    11:30. Enjoy your weekend.
25
                 (Proceedings adjourned at 4:09 p.m.)
```

```
-000-
 1
 2
     ATTEST: FULL, TRUE, AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF
 3
     PROCEEDINGS.
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

Electronically Filed

2/16/2018 12:18 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT D. LEE ROBERTS Daniel F. Polsenberg NEVADA BAR NO. 2376 NEVADA BAR NO. 8877 DPOLSENBERG@LRRC.COM LROBERTS@WWHGD.COM JOEL D. HENRIOD HOWARD J. RUSSELL NEVADA BAR NO. 8492 NEVADA BAR NO. 8879 JHENRIOD@LRRC.COM HRUSSELL@WWHGD.COM ABRAHAM G. SMITH DAVID A. DIAL, ESQ. ASMITH@LRRC.COM Admitted Pro Hac Vice NEVADA BAR NO. 13,250 DDIAL@WWHGD.COM LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER LLP Marisa Rodriguez 3993 Howard Hughes Parkway, NEVADA BAR NO. 13234 Suite 600 MRODRIGUEZ@WWHGD.COM WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS, Las Vegas, Nevada 89169 Telephone: (702) 949-8200 GUNN & DIAL, LLC Facsimile: (702) 949-8398 6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 400 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Telephone: (702) 938-3838 Attorneys for Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc. Facsimile: (702) 938-3864 10 Additional Counsel Listed on 11 Signature Block 12 DISTRICT COURT 13 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 14 KEON KHIABANI and ARIA KHIABANI, Case No.: A-17-755977-C minors by and through their Guardian, 15 MARIE-ČLAUDE RĬGAUD; SIAMAK Dept. No.: XIV BARIN, as Executor of the Estate of 16 Kayvan Khiabani, M.D. (Decedent); the Estate of Kayvan Khiabani, M.D. 17 (Decedent); ŠIAMAK BARIN, as Executor of the Estate of Katayoun Barin, DDS 18 (Decedent); and the Estate of Katayoun Barin, DDS (Decedent); 19 MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC.'S Plaintiffs, RESPONSE TO "BENCH BRIEF ON 20 CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE' v. 21MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC., a Delaware corporation; MICHELANGELO LEASING INC. d/b/a RYAN'S EXPRESS, 22 an Arizona corporation; EDWARD 23 HUBBARD, a Nevada resident; BELL SPORTS, INC. d/b/a GIRO SPORT DESIGN, a Delaware corporation; 24SEVENPLUS BICYCLES, INC. d/v/a 25 PRO CYCLERY, a Nevada corporation, DOES 1 through 20; and ROE CORPORATIONS 1 through 20, 26 27 Defendants.

1

28

ewis Roca

OTHGERBER CHRISTIE

 $\mathbf{2}$

Beware. As we warned, plaintiffs' counsel keep trying to stretch this Court's straightforward rulings that (correctly) excluded the affirmative defenses of contributory or comparative negligence into something else (that would be clear error): preventing MCI from contesting even the proximate cause element of plaintiffs' prima facie case by excluding the evidence relevant thereto. And as they exaggerate this Court's orders, they shamelessly accuse MCI of violating those orders. Respectfully, the Court should not encourage such gamesmanship.

A. Plaintiffs Obscure the Issue and Misrepresent the Law

Plaintiffs' new demand is not about contributory negligence. This now is about MCI's right to contest sole proximate causation. The fact-finding jury must be permitted to *hear the facts* of how the accident happened, that Dr. Khiabani left the bicycle lane and entered the bus travel lane. It is up to plaintiffs to establish that some defect in the bus caused him to do that; Motor Coach is entitled to argue that no such defect caused him to do that. Presenting the essential evidence on causation—expressly permitted under Nevada law—does not violate this Court's order precluding Motor Coach from arguing contributory negligence as such.

1. Plaintiffs' Misleading Discussion of Legal Authority

Plaintiffs again ignore the most recent authority that is directly on point, Banks ex rel. Banks v. Sunrise Hospital, 120 Nev. 822, 845, 102 P.3d 52, 67 (2004). There, the Supreme Court upheld the defendant's right to argue that the allegedly defective product² did not cause the plaintiff's injury; rather, the

¹ See RPC 3.3(a)(2) ("A lawyer shall not knowingly . . . [f]ail to disclose to the tribunal legal authority in the controlling jurisdiction known to the lawyer to be directly adverse to the position of the client and not disclosed by opposing counsel . . .").

² In *Banks*, the plaintiffs theorized that injury occurred during surgery because an anesthesia-disbursing machine malfunctioned, perhaps due to improper maintenance. Although plaintiffs raised a negligence rather than strict-liability

_ewis Roca

 $\mathbf{2}$

"the sole proximate cause" of the plaintiff's injury was the conduct of another. *Id.* at 841, 845, 102 P.3d at 65, 68. And defendant was not precluded from pointing to that other conduct merely because that conduct could be considered negligent. *Id.* The Court held that such an argument would not encourage the jury to "compare" negligence so as to affect its award of damages. *Id.* at 845, 102 P.3d at 68. Plaintiffs' argument in this case flies in the face of *Banks*; by their logic, the outcome of *Banks* would have been the opposite of what it was.³

Plaintiffs also misrepresent by omission the holding of Young's Machine Co. v. Long, 100 Nev. 692, 692 P.2d 24 (1984), tempting this Court to depart from the approach the Supreme Court actually endorsed in Young's Machine Co.. In that case, "the lower court permitted the appellant to argue that the decedent's negligence was the sole proximate cause of his death, [but] the court refused to instruct the jury that it could use comparative fault principles to reduce the award." Id. at 693, 692 P.2d at 24 (emphasis added). The Supreme Court upheld that correct application of Nevada law: Even in strict products-liability cases, the defendant can argue that the injury or death was solely caused by the his own actions rather than a defect. That is consistent with Sunrise Hospital.

2. To the Extent the Court's Order Was Unclear, MCI Assumed the Court Intended it to be Consistent with Nevada Law

The order does not indicate whether the Court is restricting MCI from disputing the sole proximate cause in this case or precluding the evidence that

23 claim, to 24 have be

injury.

claim, they argued that had the hospital preserved the equipment, it "would have been found in a defective condition." Id . at 840, 102 P.3d at 64.

³ Plaintiffs suggest that the jury should be barred from drawing the inference

that Dr. Khiabani entered the motor coach's lane and that that action—not a

defect—caused his death. (Pls.' Br. 4:18–19.) For that to be true, however, the

Supreme Court would have gone the opposite way in *Sunrise Hospital*, where comparative negligence was likewise precluded—forbidding, rather than approving, the argument that other factors were the sole cause of the plaintiff's

~~



17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

1

 $\mathbf{2}$

3

4

5

6

remains relevant to contesting that element of plaintiffs' prima facie burden. That is significant because there was extensive discussion during the motion-in*limine* hearing regarding plaintiffs' desire to abuse the order, to restrict those permissible arguments and exclude that still-relevant evidence merely because they happen to overlap with an affirmative defense of contributory negligence.

Without contrary direction, MCI does not assume that this Court's order precludes a sole-proximate-cause defense contrary to Nevada law, as set out in both Banks and Young's Machine Co., or the evidence relevant thereto. Rather. MCI understands that this Court granted plaintiffs' motion to preclude argument "that Dr. Khiabani's negligence can absolve Defendant of liability even if the product is found to be defective." (Supp. FFCL, at 3:6–7 (emphasis added).) This also harmonizes with this Court's recognition that the "determination of causation . . . is not implicated by granting" summary judgment on the issue of foreseeable misuse.⁴ (Hr'g Tr. 1/23/18, at 33:17–20.). In other words, this Court has not gone (and should not go) where plaintiffs encourage the Court to go, precluding MCI from talking about how the collision happened, and that Dr. Khiabani's injury arose solely from events and actionsincluding his own—other than a defect.

MCI's right to present this evidence to the jury is critical. For instance, suppose the jury believes that Khiabani deliberately turned left at the intersection—exactly where someone who intended to turn would be turning—

ewis Roca

⁴ The bar to a comparative-negligence defense arises from the policy determination that when a defect combines with the user's foreseeable misuse to cause the user injury, the user should not bear partial blame for the misuse. Here, however, this Court found that Mr. Hubbard, not Dr. Khiabani, was the sole "user" of the motor coach. (Supp. FFCL, at 3:2–3.) Because Dr. Khiabani was not a user of the bus, the policy goals of limiting comparative negligence are not in play. Admitting evidence about how the collision occurred, and Dr. Khiabani's role in causing it, does not run the risk that the jury will partially blame Dr. Khiabani for misusing an otherwise defective product. The jury will view the evidence for its proper purpose—to show what caused Dr. Khiabani's injury.

before he was aware that the motor coach was then to his left, just behind him. And suppose the jury believes that under the circumstances, no aerodynamic redesign, proximity sensors, or S-1 Gard could have saved him. This does not present a question of comparative negligence—whether an ordinary, prudent person would have acted differently. MCI does not need to get into any duty of self-care. Rather, the point is that any alleged defects in the motor coach were causally unrelated to the collision. Plaintiffs have a contrary theory that the alleged defects may have at least contributed to the collision, and that's fine. But they are not entitled to a pretrial determination that their theory is true. Defendants must not be "admonished" for doing what Nevada law expressly allows.

3. The Description of Causation Does Not Necessarily Imply Negligence

"The general negligence rule is that a mere happening of an accident or injury will not give rise to the presumption of negligence." *Carver v. El-Sabawi*, 121 Nev. 11, 15, 107 P.3d 1283, 1285 (2005) (citing *Gunlock v. New Frontier Hotel*, 78 Nev. 182, 370 P.2d 682 (1962)). (*See also FFCL* re MILs, at 3:8–12 (malfunction theory does not apply here).) MCI does not need or intend to argue that Dr. Khiabani breached a duty of care to say that his actions, rather than a defect, led to the collision. That evidence does not imply fault, just causation.

B. Enough: The Court Should Discourage Counsel's Unprofessional Slurs and Frivolous Accusations of Misconduct

MCI is not seeking to "circumvent the Court's order." (See Pls.' Br. 3:7.) Far from it—as the Court may recall, undersigned counsel expressly asked the Court to be specific in its orders resolving the motions in *limine* precisely to



```
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
```

 $\mathbf{2}$

avoid these aspersions at the integrity of defense counsel.⁵ (Hr'g Tr. 1/29/18, at 16:7–11.) We anticipated this kind of gamesmanship: plaintiffs file a vague and simple motion; defendants seek clarity on its implications of granting it; plaintiffs accuse defendants of violating what they now interpret as a sweeping order. (Hr'g Tr. 1/29/18, at 16:7–11.)

The Court should not encourage these cynical "shenanigans" (to use plaintiffs' word). Judges frequently counsel young lawyers—at C.L.E.'s, Innsof-Court meetings, bar functions, etc.—to refrain from impugning the integrity and motives of opposing counsel. And that is essential advice; ad hominem attacks are obnoxious and debase the profession. That admonition rings hollow, however, as long as it appears that insulting the character and good faith of opposing attorneys actually works. "Courts need to send a clear message to counsel that mean-spirited litigation will not be tolerated. 'It should have the disapproval rather than the tacit approval of the court." Ty Tasker, Sticks and Stones: Judicial Handling of Invective in Advocacy, 42 Judge's

Lewis Roca

⁵ See Rish v. Simao, 132 Nev., Adv. Op. 17, 368 P.3d 1203, 1211 (2016) (an order in *limine* "must be specific [and] the violation must be clear" to constitute attorney misconduct (quoting *BMW v. Roth*, 127 Nev. 122, 126, 252 P.3d 649, 652 (2011))).

⁶ See generally Butler v. State, 120 Nev. 879, 898, 102 P.3d 71, 84 (2004) ("Disparaging remarks directed toward defense counsel 'have absolutely no place in a courtroom, and clearly constitute misconduct."); see also Davis v. Chiles, 139 F.3d 1414, 1425 n.22 (11th Cir. 1998), cert. denied, 526 U.S. 1003 (1999) (stating that party's repeated characterization of another party as "feckless" in submissions to the court were ad hominem attacks that were not helpful to the court's decision and that such abandonment of decorum was surprising and regrettable); Thomas v. Tenneco Packaging Co., 293 F.3d 1306 (11th Cir. 2002) (holding that the district court did not abuse its discretion by sanctioning party for submitting documents to the court that contained ad hominem attacks upon opposing counsel); In re Cygnus Telecomms. Tech., LLC, Patent Litig., 536 F.3d 1343, 1360-61 (Fed. Cir. 2008), reh'g denied, 2008 U.S. App. LEXIS 25159 (Fed. Cir. Oct. 7, 2008), cert. denied, 129 S. Ct. 1906, 173 L. Ed. 2d 1057 (2009) ("This court does not condone ad hominem attacks" such as accusations that "AT&T is not telling the truth" and "AT&T lied to the court"); In re First City Bancorp. of Tex., Inc., 270 B.R. 807 (N.D. Tex. 2001) (affirming order imposing sanctions where an attorney denigrated other parties and made ad hominem arguments).

JOURNAL 17, 21 (2003) (quoting *People v. Travis*, 276 P.2d 193, 199 (Cal. Ct. App. 1954)). It will continue as long as it appears to work.

1

 $\mathbf{2}$

7 8

9

ewis Roca

CONCLUSION

This is about causation, not contributory negligence. Motor Coach will not argue that Dr. Khiabani was negligent. Nevertheless, without ascribing a breach of duty to Dr. Khiabani, the jury still must hear much of the evidence that would have been relevant to comparative negligence to the extent that it goes to the "sole proximate cause" defense guaranteed by Young's Machine Co. and Sunrise Hospital.

DATED this 16th day of February, 2018.

LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP

Darrell L. Barger, Esq. Michael G. Terry, Esq. HARTLINE DACUS BARGER DREYER LLP 800 N. Shoreline Blvd. Suite 2000, N. Tower Suite 600 Corpus Christi, TX 78401

John C. Dacus, Esq. Brian Rawson, Esq. HARTLINE DACUS BARGER DREYER LLP 8750 N. Central Expressway Suite 1600 Dallas, TX 75231

By /s/Joel D. Henriod DANIEL F. POLSENBERG (SBN 2376) JOEL D. HENRIOD (SBN 8492) ABRAHAM G. SMITH (SBN 13,250) 3993 Howard Hughes Parkway, Las Vegas, Nevada 89169 (702) 949-8200

D. Lee Roberts, Jr., Esq. Howard J. Russell, Esq. David A. Dial, Esq. Marisa Rodriguez, Esq. WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS, GUNN & DIAL, LLC 6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 400 Las Vegas, NV 89118

Attorneys for Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc.

2

3

4

5

67

8

10

11

12

13

 $\begin{vmatrix} 14 \\ 15 \end{vmatrix}$

16

1718

19

2021

22

23

2425

26

27

28

28 ewis Roca_

OTHGERBER CHRISTIE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 16th day of February, 2018, a true and correct copy of the foregoing MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC.'S RESPONSE

TO "BENCH BRIEF ON CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE" was served by

e-service, in accordance with the Electronic Filing Procedures of the Eight

Judicial District Court.

Will Kemp, Esq. Eric Pepperman, Esq. KEMP, JONES & COULTHARD, LLP 3800 Howard Hughes Pkwy., 17th Floor Las Vegas, NV 89169

Las Vegas, NV 89169 e.pepperman@kempjones.com

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

Keith Gibson, Esq.
James C. Ughetta, Esq.
LITTLETON JOYCE UGHETTA PARK &
KELLY LLP
The Centre at Purchase
4 Manhattanville Rd., Suite 202
Purchase, NY 10577
Keith.Gibson@LittletonJoyce.com
James.Ughetta@LittletonJoyce.com

Attorneys for Defendant Bell Sports, Inc. d/b/a Giro Sport Design

Michael E. Stoberski, Esq.
Joslyn Shapiro, Esq.
OLSON CANNON GORMLEY ANGULO &
STOBERSKI
9950 W. Cheyenne Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89129
mstoberski@ocgas.com
jshapiro@ocgas.com

Attorneys for Defendant Bell Sports, Inc. d/b/a Giro Sport Design

Michael J. Nunez, Esq. MURCHISON & CUMMING, LLP 350 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 320 Las Vegas, NV 89145 mnunez@murchisonlaw.com Peter S. Christiansen, Esq. Kendelee L. Works, Esq. CHRISTIANSEN LAW OFFICES 810 S. Casino Center Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89101 pete@christiansenlaw.com kworks@christiansenlaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

C. Scott Toomey, Esq.
LITTLETON JOYCE UGHETTA PARK &
KELLY LLP
201 King of Prussia Rd., Suite 220
Radnor, PA 19087
Scott.toomey@littletonjoyce.com

Attorney for Defendant Bell Sports, Inc. d/b/a Giro Sport Design

Eric O. Freeman, Esq.
SELMAN BREITMAN LLP
3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite
200
Las Vegas, NV 89169
efreeman@selmanlaw.com

Attorney for Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. d/b/a Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard

Paul E. Stephan, Esq. Jerry C. Popovich, Esq. William J. Mall, Esq. SELMAN BREITMAN LLP 6 Hutton Centre Dr., Suite 1100 Santa Ana, CA 92707

| 1 | Attorney for Defendant SevenPlus Bicycles, Inc. d/b/a Pro Cyclery | pstephan@selmanlaw.com jpopovich@selmanlaw.com wmall@selmanlaw.com | |
|------------------|--|---|--|
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Attorney for Defendants Michelangelo Leasing Inc. d/b/a Ryan's Express and | |
| 4 | | and Edward Hubbard | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | /e/ Adam Crai | uford | |
| 7 | An Employee of | vford LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 Lewis Roca | | 9 | |

EXHIBIT A

EXHIBIT A

```
1
   CASE NO. A-17-755977-C
 2
   DEPT. NO. 14
 3
   DOCKET U
 4
                        DISTRICT COURT
 5
                     CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
 6
   KEON KHIABANI and ARIA
   KHIABANI, minors by and
   through their natural mother,
   KATAYOUN BARIN; KATAYOUN
   BARIN, individually; KATAYOUN )
   BARIN as Executrix of the
10 | Estate of Kayvan Khiabani,
   M.D. (Decedent) and the Estate)
11
   of Kayvan Khiabani, M.D.
   (Decedent),
12
                   Plaintiffs,
13
   VS.
14
   MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC.,
15
   a Delaware corporation;
   MICHELANGELO LEASING, INC.
16
   d/b/a RYAN'S EXPRESS, an
   Arizona corporation; EDWARD
17
   HUBBARD, a Nevada resident, et)
   al.,
18
                   Defendants.
19
20
21
           REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS
22
             BEFORE THE HONORABLE ADRIANA ESCOBAR
                         DEPARTMENT XIV
23
                DATED TUESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2018
24
   RECORDED BY:
                  SANDY ANDERSON, COURT RECORDER
25
   TRANSCRIBED BY: KRISTY L. CLARK, NV CCR No. 708
```

```
1
   APPEARANCES:
2
   For the Plaintiffs Keon Khiabani and the Estate of
   Kayvan Khiabani, M.D.:
 3
                WILLIAM S. KEMP, ESQ.
 4
           BY:
                ERIC M. PEPPERMAN, ESQ.
           KEMP, JONES & COULTHARD, LLP
5
           3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, 17th Floor
           Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
 6
           (702) 385-6000
           e.pepperman@kempjones.com
 7
8
   For the Plaintiffs Aria Khiabani and Katayoun Barin:
9
           BY:
                PETER CHRISTIANSEN, ESQ.
                KENDELEE WORKS, ESQ.
10
           810 South Casino Center Drive, Suite 104
           Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
11
           (702) 570-9262
          pic@christiansenlaw.com
           kworks@christiansenlaw.com
12
13
   For the Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc.:
14
           BY:
                D. LEE ROBERTS, ESQ.
15
                HOWARD J. RUSSELL, ESQ.
           BY:
           WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS, GUNN & DIAL, LLC
           6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 400
16
           Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
           (702) \overline{938-3838}
17
           1roberts@wwhqd.com
18
           - AND -
19
           BY:
                DANIEL F. POLSENBERG, ESQ.
20
                JOEL D. HENRIOD, ESQ.
           BY:
           LEWIS ROCA ROTHBERGER CHRISTIE
21
           3993 Howard Hughes Parkway
           Suite 600
22
           Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
           (702) 949-8200
23
24
25
```

```
1
   APPEARANCES (CONTINUED):
2
   For the Defendant Bell Sports Inc., doing business as
   Giro Sport Design:
3
                MICHAEL E. STOBERSKI, ESQ.
 4
          OLSON, CANNON, GORMLEY, ANGULO & STOBERSKI
           9950 West Cheyenne Avenue
5
          Las Vegas, Nevada 89129
           (702) 384-4012
 6
          mstoberski@ocgas.com
7
   For the Defendants Michelangelo Leasing, Inc., doing
   business as Ryan's Express and Edward Hubbard:
9
          BY:
                ERIC FREEMAN, ESQ.
          SELMAN BREITMAN, LLP
10
          3993 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 200
          Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
11
           (702) 228-7717
          efreeman@selmanbreitman.com
12
13
   For the Nonparty New Flyer Industries:
14
          BY:
                WHITNEY WELCH-KIRMSE, ESQ.
          GREENBERG TRAURIG
15
          3773 Howard Hughes Parkway
          Suite 400 North
16
          Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
           (702) 792-3773
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
   product theory. You know, they come up and say, oh,
   well, you know, this motion for summary judgment should
   be granted with regards to the S-1 Gard but not the
3
   proximity sensors. What kind of sense -- what -- what
   kind of rationale is that, Your Honor? It's the exact
   same harm. How could they foresee the harm in one case
7
   and not the other? It's the exact same harm. And for
   that reason the summary judgment should be granted,
   Your Honor.
10
             THE COURT: I'm -- I'm ready to -- the
11
   Court -- I would say I'm in receipt of everything you
   provided me with, all parties, and this Court grants
12
13
   plaintiffs' motion. In -- in my view, and relying on
14
   Andrews v. Harley-Davidson, Price v. Blair, any
15
  collision between a bus and a bicycle that was caused
   by a bus driver would be foreseeable as a matter of law
17
   under both of these cases. The Court may decide issues
18
   of foreseeability as a matter of law, as opposed to
19
   determination of causation, which is not implicated by
20
   granting this motion. So for those reasons, and the
21
   light -- in light of the evidence presented by
22
   plaintiff, this motion is granted.
23
             All right. Next, we move to the Motion for
   Summary Judgment on Punitive Damages.
24
```

Do you want to take -- I'm sorry.

EXHIBIT B

EXHIBIT B

```
TRAN
 1
 2
                          DISTRICT COURT
 3
                       CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
 4
     KEON KHIABANI and ARIA
     KHIABANI, minors by and
     through their natural mother,
 5
     KATAYOUN BARIN; KATAYOUN
     BARIN, individually; KATAYOUN
 6
     BARIN as Executrix of the
 7
     Estate of Kayvan Khiabani,
     M.D. (Decedent) and the Estate)
 8
     of Kayvan Khiabani, M.D.
     (Decedent),
 9
                                    ) CASE NO.: A-17-755977-C
                    Plaintiffs,
10
                                      DEPT. NO.: XIV
     VS.
11
     MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC.,
12
     a Delaware corporation;
     MICHELANGELO LEASING, INC.
13
     d/b/a RYAN'S EXPRESS, an
     Arizona corporation; EDWARD
     HUBBARD, a Nevada resident, et)
14
     al.,
15
                    Defendants.
16
17
18
         REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPTION OF MOTIONS IN LIMINE
19
              BEFORE THE HONORABLE ADRIANA ESCOBAR
20
                          DEPARTMENT XIV
                  DATED MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 2018
21
22
23
24
     RECORDED BY:
                   SANDY ANDERSON, COURT RECORDER
25
     TRANSCRIBED BY: AMBER M. McCLANE, NV CCR No. 914
```

```
1
     APPEARANCES:
 2
     For the Plaintiffs Keon Khiabani and the Estate of
     Kayvan Khiabani, M.D.:
 3
 4
                    WILLIAM S. KEMP, ESQ.
               BY:
                    ERIC M. PEPPERMAN, ESQ.
 5
               KEMP, JONES & COULTHARD, LLP
               3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, 17th Floor
               Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
 6
               (702) 385-6000
 7
               e.pepperman@kempjones.com
 8
     For the Plaintiffs Aria Khiabani and Katayoun Barin:
 9
               BY:
                    PETER CHRISTIANSEN, ESQ.
               BY:
                    KENDELEE WORKS, ESQ.
               810 South Casino Center Drive, Suite 104
10
               Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
11
                (702) 570-9262
               pjc@christiansenlaw.com
12
               kworks@christiansenlaw.com
13
     For the Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc.:
14
               BY:
                    D. LEE ROBERTS, ESQ.
                    HOWARD J. RUSSELL, ESQ.
15
               WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS, GUNN & DIAL, LLC
               6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 400
               Las Vegas, Nevada 89118
16
                (702) 938-3838
17
               1roberts@wwhqd.com
               hrussell@wwhqd.com
18
19
     -AND
20
                    DARRELL L. BARGER, ESO.
               BY:
               BY:
                    MICHAEL G. TERRY, ESQ.
21
               HARTLINE DACUS BARGER DREYER
               800 North Shoreline Boulevard, Suite 2000
22
               Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
                (361) 866-8000
23
               dbarger@hdbdlaw.com
               mterry@hdbdlaw.com
24
25
     (Cont. on next page)
```

```
1
     APPEARANCES CONTINUED:
 2
     Also for the Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc.:
                     DANIEL F. POLSENBERG, ESQ.
 3
                BY:
                BY:
                     JOEL D. HENRIOD, ESQ.
                     ABRAHAM G. SMITH, ESQ.
                BY:
 4
                LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP
                3993 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 600
 5
                Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
                (702) 949-8200
 6
                dpolsenberg@lrrlaw.com
               jhenriod@lrrc.com
 7
                      * * * * *
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1 Mr. Hubbard regarding the voracity of his claims that
2 are so easy to make.
```

Now, if we need to get into substantive theory and what is going to be admissible at the end of the day, I would understand if Your Honor wants to reserve judgment on this motion until after all the substantive theories are heard. But I know nobody at this table wants to violate your orders, and I'm not clear exactly what comes in and what does not, if you were to grant this. So I would ask for some specificity.

MR. KEMP: Judge, the three points he raised, that -- that --

THE COURT: Can you speak a little bit louder, please? Thank you.

MR. KEMP: Your Honor, the three points he raised: One, he said that they — that the driver saw Dr. Khiabani on Charleston. I've always said that they can — they can argue that. I've never asked that that be excluded. The second point, that there's some sort of statute and that Dr. — or, excuse me, that the driver violated the statute, that's just trying to tell the jury that he was negligent per se. So that should be completely out. Okay? And then the third point that he's brought up is the heeding, and I've already

| 1 | -000- |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | ATTEST: I hereby certify that I have truly and |
| 4 | correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in |
| 5 | the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. |
| 6 | |
| 7 | 1 1 |
| 8 | Amber M. McClane, CCR No. 914 |
| 9 | AMBEL M. MCCIANE, CCR NO. 914 |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

004748

1

7

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

2 Nevada Bar No. 8877
lroberts@wwhgd.com
Howard J. Russell, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8879 hrussell@wwhgd.com

David A. Dial, Esq.
5 Admitted Pro Hac Vice

6 ddial@wwhgd.com
Marisa Rodriguez, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 13234

mrodriguez@wwhgd.com WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS,

8 GUNN & DIAL, LLC

6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 400

Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Telephone: (702) 938-3838 Facsimile: (702) 938-3864

Daniel F. Polsenberg, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 2376
DPolsenberg@LRRC.com

Joel D. Henriod, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8492

14 Henriod@LRRC.com

Lewis Roca Rothgerber Christie LLP 3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite 600

Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
Telephone: (702) 949-8200
Faccimile: (702) 940-9208

16 Facsimile: (702) 949-9398

Attorneys for Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc. Darrell L. Barger, Esq.

Admitted Pro Hac Vice
dbarger@hdbdlaw.com
Michael G. Terry, Esq.

Admitted Pro Hac Vice
mterry@hdbdlaw.com
HARTLINE DACUS BARGER DREYER LLP
800 N. Shoreline Blvd.
Suite 2000, N Tower
Corpus Christi, TX 78401
Telephone: (361) 866-8000

Electronically Filed 2/20/2018 10:15 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

John C. Dacus, Esq.

Admitted Pro Hac Vice
jdacus@hdbdlaw.com
Brian Rawson, Esq.

Admitted Pro Hac Vice
brawson@hdbdlaw.com
HARTLINE DACUS BARGER DREYER LLP
8750 N. Central Expressway, Suite 1600
Dallas, TX 75231
Telephone: (214) 369-2100

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

KEON KHIABANI and ARIA KHIABANI, minors by and through their Guardian, MARIE-CLAUDE RIGAUD; SIAMAK BARIN, as Executor of the Estate of Kayvan Khiabani, M.D. (Decedent); the Estate of Kayvan Khiabani, M.D. (Decedent); SIAMAK BARIN, as Executor of the Estate of Katayoun Barin, DDS (Decedent); and the Estate of Katayoun Barin, DDS (Decedent); (Decedent);

Plaintiffs,

v.

Case No.: A-17-755977-C Dept. No.: XIV

> DEFENDANT'S TRIAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF A LEVEL PLAYING FIELD

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

8888-886 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

MOTOR COACH INDUSTRIES, INC., a Delaware corporation; MICHELANGELO LEASING INC. d/b/a RYAN'S EXPRESS, an Arizona corporation; EDWARD HUBBARD, a Nevada resident; BELL SPORTS, INC. d/b/a GIRO SPORT DESIGN, a Delaware corporation; SEVENPLUS BICYCLES, INC. d/v/a PRO CYCLERY, a Nevada corporation, DOES 1 through 20; and ROE CORPORATIONS 1 through 20,

Defendants.

Defendant Motor Coach Industries, Inc. (MCI), by and through its attorneys of record, hereby submits this trial brief pursuant to EDCR 7.27.

A. Introduction

This trial began on the morning of February 12, 2018. Pete Christiansen, as counsel for Plaintiffs, began voir dire on February 12 and has not yet passed the panel for cause. Based on information and belief, Mr. Kemp will ask permission to voir dire the panel after Mr. Christiansen has completed his *voir dire*. Mr. Kemp claims to represent different Plaintiffs than Mr. Christiansen. This is not true. Separate representation of the Plaintiffs is a fiction concocted for the purpose of creating an unfair strategic advantage at trial.

Both sides should play by the same rules. Both Plaintiffs and Defendant should be represented by one lawyer in each phase of the trial. This is customary and appropriate and will result in a level playing field. It will also promote judicial efficiency in a trial that is already anticipated to exceed its original planned duration of four weeks.

B. Separate Representation of Different Plaintiffs is a Fiction

This action was initiated by the filing of a Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial. Both the caption and the COMES NOW introductory paragraph indicate that all Plaintiffs were represented by Christiansen Law Offices and Kemp, Jones & Coulthard, LLP. Peter S. Christiansen, Esq., Will Kemp, Esq., Kendelee L. Works, Esq. and Eric Pepperman, Esq. are all listed as Counsel for Plaintiffs. No further distinction is drawn. [See Complaint at Exhibit A].

28 ///

6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 400 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 8888-886 14

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

After the death of Dr. Barin, Plaintiffs amended their complaint to substitute the proper The Second Amended Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial changed some of the Plaintiffs, but it did not separate out counsel representing the Plaintiffs. Both the caption and the COMES NOW introductory paragraph continued to indicate that all Plaintiffs were still represented by Peter S. Christiansen, Esq., Will Kemp, Esq., Kendelee L. Works, Esq. and Eric Pepperman, Esq. [See Second Amended Complaint at Exhibit B].

Just days before the start of voir dire, the parties filed their Joint Pretrial Memorandum. This pleading once again confirmed that by Peter S. Christiansen, Esq., Will Kemp, Esq., Kendelee L. Works, Esq. and Eric Pepperman, Esq. still all represented all Plaintiffs [See Joint Pretrial Memorandum at Exhibit C].

The fact that all of the Plaintiffs are represented by all Plaintiffs' counsel of record was confirmed by Mr. Christiansen in front of the venire on February 12, 2018:

> CHRISTIANSEN: Good morning. My name is Christiansen. Along with Mr. Will Kemp, Kendelee Works, and Whitney Barrett, we represent the plaintiffs in this case.

(See Transcript 2/12/2018 at 28:18-21 at Exhibit D).

Despite the fact that Mr. Christiansen and Mr. Kemp represent exactly the same parties as a matter of record, they have contended in open court that they represent different Plaintiffs and are therefore entitled to two arguments during motion practice. Defendant anticipates that they will also ask for two bites at voir dire, opening statements, examination of witnesses and closing argument. This would be unfair and unnecessarily prolong the trial.

C. Plaintiffs are not Entitled to Double Up on Defendant

Even if Plaintiff's counsel scramble to correct the record to match their new fiction, it will still be a fiction. Mr. Kemp will still earn a fee for any jury award to Mr. Christiansen's nominal Plaintiffs; and Mr. Christiansen will still earn a fee from parties nominally assigned to Mr. Kemp. The Plaintiff interests are completely aligned and they are represented in fact by the same lawyers. Indeed, if their interests conflicted then the current and prior joint representation would have been inappropriate.

///